

# Descriptive Roll of ELLEN. MAY. L'-WMAN.

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Roye mil ay (Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

Date of application:-

7. SEP 1935

(2) Name and full address of applicant:-NEWMAN WALTER TOKN. 3 MARTINIQUE FLO, BTY. RR FEROZEPORE

NAME of CHILD

- (3) Christian: FLLEN. MAY.
- NEWMAN. (4) Surname:-

Date of birth, August 400

- NEWCASTLE Place of birth,
- Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? Both
- Wholly European or of mixed parentage? EUROPSAN
- Legitimate?
- CHURCH OF ENGLAND. (10) Religion.
- (11) Names of parents.

Christian: WALTER. JOHN. ETHEL.

NEWMAN

(12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:-

artillery.

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):-

- (14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.
- (15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all

RYOO , MONTHLY.

- (16) For orphans only.
  - (a) Is he in possess on of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?
  - (b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?
  - (c) What was the cause of the Father's death?
  - (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?
  - (e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
  - (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:-
- (17) (a) What school has the child attended ? SUBATHU. MILOTARY SCHOOL.
  - (b) What Standard has the child reached ?
- (18) Any other remarks.

NIL

N.B.-Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

(May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or gazetted Civilian official).

NOTE.- If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

he Regular Army we not itted except who the written cons. nt of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.

(1) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.

(c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

#### Ineligibility for admission:-

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

#### FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

## MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihe od when grown up.

Place Swhather

Date 11-9-36

(Signature of Medical Asilan

#### AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

N.27



# Descriptive Roll of Vilma Eileen Men

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Roya' Scrool, Sa war (Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

(1) Date of application: - 20 th June 1936

(2) Name and full address of applicant:—
This mangaret & & Newtons
Thoham dat Buildings
Theirog Road nichra Hun
NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian: Vilma Eileen

(4) Surname:- Kewton

(5) Date of birth, 13th September 1928

(6) Place of birth. Pora

(7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents?
Both parents alive, separated

(8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage?

(9) Legitimate? Yes

(10) Religion. Church of England

(11) Names of parents.

Christian: deonard Houghtons
Margaret. Esther Elizabeth
Surname: Newton

(12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:—

Private, 1st Br. The Cheshire Regiment

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):— Not known.

- Establishment, state when he was transferred.
- (15) Exact amount of father's or step father's income from all sources. You

(16) For orphans only.

- (a) Is he in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?
- (b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?
- (c) What was the cause of the Father's death?
- (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?
- (e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
- (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin :-

(17) (a) What school has the child attended ?

Dumarine tome Cussovie. C.P.

(b) What Standard has the child reached?

Topusaltin " ors,

(18) Any other remarks.

N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

Signature of Officer recommending. + Allia Ju

(May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or gazetted Civilian official).

NOTE.—If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descripe roll to be filled up by the applicant.

Wren whose fathers to of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.

- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

#### Ineligibility for admission:-

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.--Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

#### FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.



I certify that I have examined with a like he and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihe od when grown up.

Place Mussonis (60)

Date 1. Chy: 1936

(Signature of Medical Officer. Mer)

#### AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Quardian of the child.



# Descriptive Roll of Novother blive A

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Roya! School, So war (Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

| <b>(</b> 1) | Date of application:— | 30 th | June | 1936 |
|-------------|-----------------------|-------|------|------|
|-------------|-----------------------|-------|------|------|

(2) Name and full address of applicant:-

Thro. Margaret & & Newlow Francis dat Buildings Scrieg Rosa Webras Burn NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian: Worothea Clive

(4) Surname: - Hewlow

(5) Date of birth, 5 betober 1930

(6) Place of birth. Ranikhet

(7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents?

Both parents alive, separated

(8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage ?

(9) Legitimate?

(10) Religion. Church of England

(11) Names of parents.

Christian: deonard Houghtons Brangaret & Sther Elizabeth Surname! Kewton

(12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving: I Bn the Cheshive

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):— not know

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve
Establishment, state when he was transferred.

Approx: 16 1 deb: 1931

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. hot known

(16) For orphans only.

(a) Is he in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?

(b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?

(c) What was the cause of the  $\frac{\text{Father's}}{\text{Mother's}}$  death?

(d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?

(e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin :-

(17) (a) What school has the child attended ?

Dumbarnie Forme

ussome

(b) What Standard has the child reached?

Inver. K. G.

(18) Any other remarks.

N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

2 12 - 12 - 3 6 -

Signature of Officer recommending. + Delua Jun

(May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or gazetted Civilian official).

NOTE.—If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.

-Applications for the admission of children must addressed to the Puncian, who will turnish printed be addressed to the Princip e roll to be filled forms of application and lescr up by the applicant.

> ctive limat of Begular Army wil-not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.

- (1) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted

#### Ineligibility for admission:-

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or which disease or infirmity which will render anguage, impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

#### FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

I certify that I have examined is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning livelihe od when grown up.

#### AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read,

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

| £s.        | Tombiani di Dallas  |   |
|------------|---|---|
| 3          | andicate for admission into the Law   | rence Roya School, Sanawar soldiers arving a in India Jan   |
| (1)<br>(2) | Date of application: 16 JAN 1936  Name and full address of applicant:—                          | (14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserved.  |
|            | SAMS. MORTHAM. W.  14/20 HUSSARS  72 is AL DUV  N.W.F. P.  NAME of CHILD                        | (15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.  Ros 225 - 8 per 31 day humb.  (16) For orphans only. |
| (8)        | Christian: MERVYN VICTOR  | (a) Is he in possession of any property and if so where is it lodged, and what is the amount?                                 |
|            | Date of birth, 19th MAY 1927 810  | (b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?              |
| (6)<br>(7) | Place of birth. YORK YORKSHIRE ENGLAND Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents?          | (c) What was the cause of the Father's death?   |
| (8)        | MOTHER AND FATHER Wholly European er of mixed parentage?  | (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?   |
| (9)        | Legitimate? YES  Religion. C. OF E  | (c) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.    |
| (11)       | Names of parents.  Christian:— ELIZABETH. WILLIAM.  | (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:-  |
| (12)       | Surname:— MORTHAM, NORTHAM  Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:— | (17) (a) What school has the child attended?  12/5 AL PUL ARMY SCHOOL   |
|            | 5.9.M.S. 14/20 HUSSAOS  | STAMJARJ OME  |
| (13)       | Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—                                     | (18) Any other remarks.   |
|            | NR - Children cannot be registered unless the original  | zinal or a copy of the Birth and Bantismal Certificate is   |

attached to this Form. This boy his been very well and carefully

op. and he parents are especially deservine ]

Commanding 14th 20th Hussars.
Signature of Officer recommending. \$

(May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or gazetted Civilian official).

NOTE.- If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension

Survey 135 Surt Det aliented and Aller

be addressed to the Principal will furnish printed forms of applications for the Principal will furnish printed forms of applications and the filled

Child n where fathers reen the active list of the Royales army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the mentally amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.

- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

#### Ineligibility for admission:-

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

#### FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

## MEDICAL CERTIFICA

and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihe od when grown up.

Place Risage

Date 17.1.36

Sandle of Medical Officer.

RATINS

#### AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

# Descriptive Roll of Harry Douglas .

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar (Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the army in India.)

| (1) Date of application: 10 th hovember   | (14) If the lather is, or was, on the Pension or Regerve  |
|---|---|
| (2) Name and full address of applicant:—  |   |
| both H. Ling  17/21 st Lancers  meerut  | (15) Exact amount of ther's or step-father's income from all sources,                           |
| In court  | R. 197 ger month.   |
| NAME of CHIED   | (16) For exphane only.  |
| (3) Christian: Harry Dang las :   | (a) Is the in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount? |
| (4) Surname:— Line  | ,   |
|   | ) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what  |
| (5) Date of birth, 24 Hov. 1931   | is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?   |
| (6) Place of birth. cabbassia tought.   |   |
| (7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents?   | (c) What was the cause of the Father's death?   |
| Both Parents  |   |
| ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,   | (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?                 |
| (8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage?  |   |
| (9) Legitimate?   | (c) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert                                     |
| (10) Religion.  | name, address and relationship, (if related) of such<br>Guardian.                               |
| (11) Names of parents.  |   |
| Christian: - Harry Reginals   | (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—  |
| Surname:- Liny  | (17) (a) What school has the child attended?  |
| (12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served  | NIL.  |
| or is serving:— logh. 17/21 st Lancers  | (b) What Standard has the child reached?  |
| 1//21 3011 000  | NIL.  |
| (13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—  | (18) Any other remarks  |
|   |   |
| N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the ori   | iginal, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is                                    |
|   | Auth WAD West Colonel.  |
| A Market |   |
| Lieka   | Signature of Officer recommending +   |
|   | (May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or gazetted Civilian official).                            |
| NOTE If a child becomes eligible for a no   | nsion after admission to the School, the parent   |
|   | et to the Principal immediately the pension   |
| is awarded.   |   |

- Rule 3.—Applications for the advantage of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.
  - (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army with not be admitted exceptwith the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
  - (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
  - (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

#### Ineligibility for admission:-

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will reeducation impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal,

Rule 6.-Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

#### FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199

# MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined harm Imples Ling and find that he are from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity, or mental defect which could in any way. interfere with his education, or earning his her livelihood when grown up.

Date\_17 /11 36

(Signature of Medical Officer.

#### AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Main School, Sanawar (Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the dring in India.)

| H Out 18th   |  |
|--|--|
| (1) Date of application: 19 th Sept. 1936.   | (14) If the latter is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve   |
| (2) Name and full address of applicant:  | instablishment, state when he was transferred.   |
|  | (15) Lact amount of father's or step-father's income from all-   |
| legel Harry Ling   | sources  |
| if illes fie Bars ach  | 11. 197 oper month   |
| NAME OF CHILD Internst   | 162 20 Deser anty.   |
|  | he in possession of any property and if so,  |
| (3) Christian: Trence Heather  | where is it lodged, and what is the amount?  |
| (4) Surname:- Liny   |  |
| cing   | (b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what   |
| (5) Date of birth. 23 31   | is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?  |
|  | -  |
| (6) Place of birth. Miler, hat Hants.  | Father's   |
| (7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents?  | (c) What was the cause of the Father's death?  |
| Both Purents   |  |
| Both Parents   | (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at   |
| (8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage?   | the time of his death?   |
| Wholly turopean.   |  |
| (9) Legitimate?  | (e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such |
| (10) Religion.   | Guardiat.  |
| (11) Names of parents.   | (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:-   |
| Christian: Harry   | (7) Haire, relationant, and indices of next of king.   |
| Grate.   |  |
| Surname: LING.   | (17) (a) What school has the child attended?  Gazzone Childrens atchool.   |
| (12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served   | meerut   |
| or is serving:—  | (b) What Standard has the child reached?   |
| Composed serving in Linears  | of trackers in a   |
| (13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—   | (18) Any other remarks   |
|  |  |
|  | 18 62-   |
| W. D. Children count he maistened values the ori   | ginal or a copy of the Birch and Bantismal Cartificate is  |
| M.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the origination of the control of the c | ginal, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is  |
| Signature and the second   | Beld 141am   |
|  | Liout. Colonel.  |
| The state of the s | Liout, Colonel.  Signature of Officer recommending. \$   |
|  | (May be a Military Officer, Chaplain   |
| $\gamma(M)$ -  | or gazetted Civilian official).  |

NOTE.- If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.

- Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal the still definish printed forms of application and descriptive reliate be filled up by the applicant.
  - (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
  - (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
  - (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted nuder (a).

#### Ineligibility for admission:-

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or, subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

#### FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

# MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place I an clow

(Signature of Medical Officer.

### AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

# Descriptive Roll of Jucque line

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar (Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

| (1) Date of application: 1936.  | (14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.           |
|---|--|
| (2) Name and full address of applicant:   |  |
| lagel Harry Line Eins   | (15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.  |
| Gallesopre Burnets meerut   | this 197 open month.   |
| NAME of CHILD   | (16) For orphars only.   |
| (8) Christian: - Jacqueline Gladys.   | (a) Is he in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?                   |
| (4) Surname: Liny   |  |
|   | (b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what   |
| (5) Date of birth, 24 H   | is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?  |
| (6) Place of birth. Hours low- Middle   |  |
| (7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents?   | (c) What was the cause of the Father's Mother's death?   |
| Both Parents.   |  |
| BOOM Parents.   | (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?                                  |
| (8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage?  | and sinte of his death !   |
| (9) Legitimate? Yes   | (c) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such |
| 10) Religion.   | Guardian.  |
| 11) Names of parents.   |  |
| Harry.  | (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:-   |
| Christian:- Grace.  |  |
| Surname: Liny.  | (17) (a) What school has the child attended?  Gurrison Children Lehal Meerus                                     |
| 12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:—   | (b) What Standard has the child reached?   |
| Corposed serving in   | Standard I   |
| (13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the  | (18) Any other remarks   |
| Army):  |  |
| grande de la companya | NIL  |
| N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the or  | iginal, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is   |
| 7 Cherry  | Commanding 17th 21st Lancers.  |
|   | Signature of Officer recommending.   |
| 05/1/1/6  | (May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or gazetted Civilian official).   |
| NOTE.—If a child becomes eligible for a pe  | nsion after admission to the School, the parent  |

NOTE.—If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.

h/.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal havell furnish principal forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Caly three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

#### Ineligibility for admission:-

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

#### FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

# MEDIOAL CERTIFICATION

and find that I have examined . alfulue hung and find that the is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

Roth lys. Hype betrofic + 4. These offer

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his her livelihood when grown up.

Place a au chour

(Signature of Medical Officer.

#### AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

To be signed by the Parent of Guardian of the child.

# Descriptive Roll of Phyllis Joyce Leonard

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, San (Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

| (1) | Date of application: | 21.5.30    |
|-----|----------------------|------------|
| 1-/ | Date of apprication. | VI. 0. 00. |

(2) Name and full address of applicant:

D. Leonard.

NAME of CHILD

- Christian: Phyllis Joyce
- Surname:-
- 17. **9**. 1924 -Date of birth.
- Place of birth. Grantchester.
- Cambridge. Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents?

### Both barents.

Wholly European or of mixed parentage ?

Wholly European.

Legitimate?

- Church of England. (10) Religion.
- (11) Names of parents.

Dennis Christian:-

Constance Ruth

Surname:-

heomard

(12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served

or is serving:---Battery Sergeant Mojor (Instructor in Gunnery) Royal Rest of Artillery.

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the

Army):---

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all

10/- per diem. ie R5.225. per 30day Month. R5 105. Mauriage allowance.

- - (a) Is he in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?
  - (b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?
  - (c) What was the cause of the Father's death?
  - (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?
  - (e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such
  - (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin :-
- (17) (a) What school has the child attended?

Abbottabad Garrison School.

(b) What Standard has the child reached?

(18) Any other remarks.

awarded anny Scholauship. 1936 Examinations

N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form. Gel water

ate of st

Adjutant, School of Artillary India.

Signature of Officer recommending. +

(May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or gazetted Civilian official).

NOTE.-If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent is awarded.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be nent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

#### Ineligibility for admission:-

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.--Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

#### FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

#### MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined force Leonard and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihe od when grown up.

Place F Nasi E

Date 21 5 May (93)

(Signature of Medical Officer.

#### AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

Drechard

Descriptive Roll of Killy Lonstonce Leonard

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar (Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India. ] ...

| (1) Date of application: 21.5 36   | (14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reser<br>Establishment, state when he was transferred.        |
|--|--|
| (2) Name and full address of applicant:-   |  |
| D. Leonard<br>Sinof A (I)  | (15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from   |
| Kakul Hazara."   | (16) For orphans.only.   |
| NAME of CHILD  |  |
| (3) Christian: Kitty Constance (4) Surname: 120.   | (a) Is the in possession of any property and if where is it lodged, and what is the amount                     |
| (4) Surname:— 20 70  | to the second  |
| (5) Date of birth, 3.7. 1920   | (b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, which is the amount, and from whom and by whom it drawn? |
| 6 - 1 5 01 1/2   |  |
| (6) Place of birth, Joswich. Duffolk.  | (a) What was the Father's Joseph 9   |
| (7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents?  | (c) What was the cause of the Father's death?  |
| Both parents.  |  |
| · /  | (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army the time of his death?                                   |
| (8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage?   |  |
| (9) Legitimate?  | (e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insense, address and relationship, (if related) of su     |
| (10) Religion. Church of England.  | Guardian.  |
| (11) Names of parents.   | (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:-   |
| Christian: Dennis Constance  |  |
| Surname: - Heorard   | (17) (a) What school has the child attended ?  |
| (12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served                                   | 1 AboHabad Garrison School   |
| Battery Sergearet Major (Hestructor in   | (b) What Standard has the shild reached?   |
| Gunnery) Royal Regt. of Artillery (13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the | 711 -  |
| (13) Father's Present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—                           | e (18) Any other remarks.  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| N.BChildren cannot be registered unless the  | original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate  |
| attached to this Form.   | au breton  |
| N/B 217  | you marrou   |

Clarke with

Captain RA

Adjutent, Robool of Artillary of todes himending . +

(May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or gazetted wilian official).

NOTE. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent ort the fact to the Principal immediately the or guardian must is awarded.

My Son

- Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.
  - (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
  - (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
  - (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

#### Ineligibility for admission:-

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from carning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

#### FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

and find that she is free from an constantional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in the way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihe od when grown up.

Place Kakul N.W.7.P

Date ?

19.5.

(Signature of Medical Officer.

#### AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

 $454\,\rm es$ 

Deohard.

Canditate de admission into the Lawrence Royal Military Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

|     |                       |     |   |   | 102/ |
|-----|-----------------------|-----|---|---|------|
| (1) | Date of application:- | 24- | 廾 | - | 1736 |

Name and full address of applicant:-

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:-

Surname:-

Date of birth, 17 5

Place of birth.

(7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? by ming following to.

Wholly European or of mixed parentage? May have

Legitimate?

(10) Religion.

(11) Names of parents.

Surname:-

(12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.

Serving salden P.

(15) Exact amount of father's or stop father's income from all sources. R 3 357 - 8 0 Throw to single cancel fifty Seven Respectively.

(16) For orphans only.

(a) Is he in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?

(b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?

(c) What was the cause of the Father's death?

(d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?

(e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin :-

(17) (a) What school has the child attended ?

(b) What Standard has the child reached?

(18) Any other remarks.

N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

Cecchol don'T

Signature of Officer recommending. †

(May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or gazetted Civilian official).

NOTE .- If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension or guardian is awarded.

- Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.
  - (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
  - (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
  - (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

#### Ineligibility for admission:-

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

#### FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

## MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined and find that here is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning his her livelihe od when grown up.

Suballu

Date \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_

(Signature of Medical Officer.

#### AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

R.I.A.S.C

Descriptive Roll of house

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar (Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

| (1) Date of application: - 2H - H - 1936   | (14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve   |
|--|--|
|  | Establishment, state when he was transferred.  |
| (2) Name and full address of applicant:-   | Serving Sir deer   |
| Topics that of 18. A great & the   | ₩  |
| er d'a   | (15) Exact amount of father's or step father's income from all   |
| The first war war with   | Sources. Rs 357-8-0  |
| The distribution   | areas theight and tifty Seven Refer -  |
| NAME of CHILD  | (16) For orphans only.   |
|  |  |
| (3) Christian: huriel Ellen  | (a) Is he in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?   |
| (4) Surname: Types   |  |
| (4) Surname:—  |  |
|  | (b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what   |
| a set  | is the amount, and from whom and by whom is  |
| (5) Date of birth, 21 00: 1922   | it drawn?  |
| (6) Place of birth, Intow  |  |
| (6) Place of birth.  |  |
|  | (c) What was the cause of the Father's Mother's death?   |
| (7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents?  | Motator is   |
| Harries both barents   |  |
| Having both parents  |  |
|  | (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?  |
| (8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage?   | the time of his death.   |
|  |  |
| (9) Legitimate? European   | (e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert  |
|  | name, address and relationship, (if related) of such   |
| (10) Religion. F.  | Guardian.  |
| •  |  |
| (11) Names of parents.   | (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin :-  |
| Jens Black hus   |  |
| Christian:— Tenge Steel True   |  |
| Surnama  | (17) (a) What school has the child attended?   |
| Surname:   |  |
| (12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father-served   |  |
| or is serving:   | (b) What Standard has the child reached?   |
| System of its serving:   | (b) Third State and the office to contain the state of th |
| i. A.S.S.  |  |
| (13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the   |  |
| Army):→  | (18) Any other remarks.  |
| and the second s |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| N R - Children cannot be registered unless the ori   | iginal, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is   |
| attached to this Form.   | Same, or a cold, or two server and preference continued is   |
| N. B. 217  |  |
| N. 13.21/  |  |
|  | J. a. hee.   |
| Mon  | thatlan of deellunder.   |
|  | Signature of Officer recommending. +   |

NOTE.—If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.

Sal 34

(May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or gazetted Civilian official).

be addition to the admission of children much be additioned to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive rolf to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

#### Ineligibility for admission:

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning the livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.--Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

#### FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

# MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

and find that the tree from any conditutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihe of them grown up.

Sulathin.

Date \_\_\_\_\_\_

Signature of Medical Officer.

#### AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

Candidate for assion into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sana (Trepence is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

| (1) Date of application:- | 21-10-1936. |
|---------------------------|-------------|
| <b>.</b>                  |             |

(2) Name and full address of applicant:-

bons. Theager. Leato.

Lakene.
NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian: hangans. Jahnson,

(4) Surname:- heager

Date of birth, 2 -4 - 1930.

(6) Place of birth. husselbugh, Scattand.

(7) Patherless motherless, or having both parents?

· Legally adopted.

aropeta ex of mixed perentege ?

(9) Degitimate? a dupties child.

(10) Religion. Pres betarian.

(11) Names of parents.

Christian:-

hargares, Howie Shows albus

Surname

MEAGER.

(12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:—

2 The Kry al Susto.

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the

with Unit

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pensior or Reserve
Establishment state when he was tap erred.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's maon mass sources.

(16) For orphans only.

(a) Is he in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?

(b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and it so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it-drawn?

(c) What was the cause of the Father's death?

(d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?

(c) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian; insert name, address and relationship, (it related) of such Guardian.

(f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin :-

(17) (a) What school has the child attended? army School: has borned winter

(5) What Standard has the child reached?

(18) Any other remarks.

At B. Cantain cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is the hed to this form.

CAPTAIN

G. 216

G. 216

CAPTAIN

(May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or gazetted Civilian official).

Signature of Officer recommending. +

a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension awarded.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and description to the fried up by the applicant. up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If is consent be withdrawn the children will be at back to their parents or guardians.

three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

#### Ineligibility for admission:

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject come disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6 .-- Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

#### FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

### CAL CERTIFL

I certify that I have e and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning his her livelihe od when grown up.

Place Latione

Date 21 + Febry: 1936

#### AGREEMENT

I agree to remit my fees direct to the Sch in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule 30, 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules regard to leave and final removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

Descriptive Roll of ANTHONY JOHN MORRIS

Candidate for adaission winto the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Preference is Liven to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

| 1) Date of application: 28 10 - 36   | (14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve          |
|--|---|
| (2) Name and full address of applicant:—   | Establishment, state when he was transfe red.                     |
|  | Jan                           |
| Stry for Thomas  | (15) Exact amount of father's or step-fath-is incor from all      |
| 7  | sources.  |
|  | R, 270  |
| NAME of CHILD  | (16) For orphans only.  |
|  | (a) Is he in possession of any property and if so,                |
| 3) Christian: - ANTHONY JOHN   | where is it lodged, and what is the amount?                       |
| 4) Surname:— MORRIS,   |   |
| 1) 5   | (b) Is the child in receipt of any per vor d if so, what          |
|  | is the amount, and from want and by whom is                       |
| 5) Date of birth, 26. 9. 29 5  | it drawn?   |
| _  | ت ک   |
| 6) Place of birth. CAMBERLEY   | (c) What was the same of the Father's doubt 2                     |
| 7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents?   | (c) What was the cause of the Father's death?                     |
| BOTH PARENTS   | <i>,</i>  |
| . DOTA THICKITS  | (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at          |
|  | the time of his death?  |
| Wholly European or of mixed parentage?   |   |
| Legitimate? YES  | (e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert       |
|  | name, address and relationship, (if related) of such<br>Guardian. |
| 0) Religion. Cay   |   |
| 1) Names of parents.   | (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—              |
| Christian: John as the & Phylis  | ()) I saint, to work themp, who deteriors of near of and          |
| Christian: John Cather & Phyliss Surname: MORRIS   | ** :  |
| Surname: MORRIS  | (17) (a) What school has the child attended?                      |
| 2) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served   | It John School - MEERIST  |
| or is serving:—  | (b) What Standard has the child reached?                          |
| Aguada See, Theyer<br>17/21st Laureccs<br>3) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the |   |
| 17/218+ Lances   | One.  |
| 3) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—                                   | (18) Any other remarks.   |
| 1 111:   |   |
| Lewen, torter  |   |
|  |   |
|  | ginal, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate          |
| - A 27   | DIK S   |
| WIND MINE MINE   | M har   |
| tached to this Form.   | Maior   |
| A sold a some some   | Signature of Officer recommending +                               |
| XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX   | (May be a Military Officer, Chaplain                              |
|  | or gazetted Civilian official).                                   |
| OTE - If a child becomes climble for a more  | usion after admission to the School, the parent                   |
|  | t to the Principal immediately the pension                        |

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children insist be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

> Children where fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.

(b) If the consent be witherawn the children will be set t back to their parents or guardians.

three miles' grace will be permitted inder (a).

Ineligibility ... Indmission:-

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render ducation in or very difficult, or which may hereafter him andidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessary a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the l'rincipal.

Rule 6,--Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

#### FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

#### MEDICAL CERTIFIC

I certify that I have examined and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary lisease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Mecant

Date 7. 11- 36

Ju Naff longson man !!

#### AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

To be signed by the Purent or Guardian of the child.

morn

### Descriptive Roll of BUGAR LEON

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military Sch (Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.

| (1) | Date of application:- |  |
|-----|-----------------------|--|
| (1) | Date of application:— |  |

11-6-36

(2) Name and full address of applicant:-

1662459 Art/Sgt-Miles-C.L. "I" Battery (Bull's Troop) R.H.A. Risalpur.N. F.P. India.

#### NAME of CHILD

- Edgar Leonard. Christian:-
- Miles. Surname:--
- Date of birth, 25th, May, 1929.
- Place of birth. Bishops ./al tham, Hants.
- Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? Both parents.
- Wholly European or of mixed parentage Muropean.
- Yes. Legitimate?
- Salvationist (10) Religion.
- (11) Names of parents. Charles Leonard. Althea Margaret. Christian:-

Surname:--Miles.

- (12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served Art/Sgt. "I" Battery R.H.A.
- (13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—

Still serving

(14) If the father Establishn was, on the Per state when he w

Reserve d.

(15) Exac.

(16)

income from all

the in possession of where is it lodged, and what is

(b) Is the child in receipt of, any pension as

is the amount, and from whom and it drawn?

- (c) What was the cause of the  $\frac{\text{Father's}}{\overline{\text{Mother's}}}$  death ?
- (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Arm the time of his death?
- (6) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
- (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin
- (17) (a) What school has the child attended? Military School, Nowshera. Khanspur.
  - (b) What Standard has the child reached? Infants.
- (18) Any other remarks.

N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

JStaling ("I"Bull's Troop) R. H. Signature of Officer recommending.

(May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or gazetted Civilian official).

NOTE.- If a child becomes eligible or a pension after admission to the School, the parent fact to the Principal immediately the neuring

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed for application and application to be filled up ?

(a) Ch

e fathers are on the active list of ar Army will not be admitted except written consent of the father that ly amount shall be deducted from the Accounts Department.

(b) I

nsont be withdrawn

didren will be irdians.

(c) Only thunder

be narmitted

for admission:

pligible for admission if it is idiotic ome disease or infirmity which will render apossible, or very difficult, or which may hinder candidates from earning their

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

#### FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

### MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Eyac decirated hiles and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education; or earning his livelihe od when grown up.

Place Khausforn

(Signature of Medical Officer.

#### AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.



# Descriptive Roll of MALLACE ROWLAND MILES

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military Schi (Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India

anawar

| /11 | Date of smallestion  | 14 0 70 |
|-----|----------------------|---------|
| (1) | Date of application: | 11-6-36 |

(2) Name and full address of applicant:-

1662459. Art/Sgt. Miles.C.L.
"I" Battery (Bull's Troop) R.H.A.
Risalpur. N.W.F.P. India.

#### NAME of CHILD

- (3) Christian: Wallace Rowland.
- (4) Sumame: Liles.
- (5) Date of birth, 19 th, March, 1927.
- (6) Place of birth. Portsmouth.
- (7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents?

  Both parents.
- (8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage European.
- (9) Legitimate? Yes.
- (10) Religion. Salvationist
- (11) Names of parents.

Christian:—Charles Leonard.
Althea Margaret.

Surname: Miles.

- (12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:—

  Art/Sgt. "I" Battery R.H.A.
- (13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—

(14) If the father or was, on the Reserve Reserve

(15) Exact

some from all

hans only. Rel 111

where is it lodged, and what is

- is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?
  - (c) What was the cause of the Father's death?
- (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Arn the time of his death?
- (e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
- (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:-
- (17) (a) What school has the child attended?

  Military School, Nowshera.

  Khanspur.
  - (b) What Standard has the child reached?

3rd.

(18) Any other remarks.

A Company

Still serving

N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

Eliva

Reprising.

Commanding ("I" Bull's Troop) R. H. A.

Signature of Officer recommending. +

(May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or gazetted Civilian official).

NOTE.—If a child becomes eligible for pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.

Der min

Rule 3.— A relations for the admission of children must be s who will furnish printed from the descriptive roll to be filled p by the

(a) Ch.

se fathers are on the active list of ar Army will not be admitted except written consent of e father that they amount shows by the Accounts and the consent of the father that they amount shows the father that they amount shows the father that they amount shows the father than the fathe

(b) It as constant

nt be with trawn to their

Aildren will be \* vardians.

nitted

(c) Only

uonths gr

r admission:-

religible for admission if it is idiotic or some disease or infirmity which will render mipossible, or very difficult, or which may remained in hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and grantiens wishing to remetic schild from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

#### FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

### MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined kallace holand and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihe od when grown up.

Mansfore

Date 25/6/36

(Signature of Medical Officer.

### AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

Descriptive Roll the Lawrence Hoyal Military School, Sanawar didate for admission in dren of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.) (Preference is given to (14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.

`application:-

" address of applicant:-

Christian - Patrick

Date of birth, 27-3-1925

Place of birth. Rawal kende

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? Book Parents

Wholly European or of mixed parentage?

(9) Legitimate? Yes

10) Religion. R. C.

11) Names of parents. Patrick & Leleen Suranie - Morande .

ank, Regiment or Department in which father served is serving: RIAS-6.

Tather's present occupation (if discharged from the

(15) Exact amount of father's or step father's intome from all sources.

[15] Exact amount of father's or step father's intome from all sources.

(16) For orphans only.

(a) Is he in possession of any property and where is it lodged, and what is the a

(b) Is the child in receipt of any pension an . . CAT. is the amount, and from it drawn?

(c) What was the cause of the Father's death?

(d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?

(e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin :-

(17) (a) What school has the child attended: Miliary School Fort William Collection

(b) What Standard has the child reached?

(18) Any other remarks.

fron cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is

Signature of Officer recommending. † E.S. O.

(May be a Military Officer, Chaplain 🕰 or gazetted Civilian official).

child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent awarded.

Rule 3.—Applications for the amission of children be addressed to the ancipal, who will furility forms of application and descriptive rolling to filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose father are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

#### agibility for admission:-

child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render educate a impossible, or very difficult, or which may hinder candidates from earning their

Illegitimacy the school, the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

#### FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

# OICAL CERTIF

I certain that I have examined and find that he is free from any hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child of any deformity or mental defect.

way interfere with her education, or exching livelihe od when grown up.

Place Calculta

Date 30 3 30

(Signature of Medical Officer.

#### AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School arrly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my parfor any reason, the amounts outstanding against be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department question, in accordance with School Ball A which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rate regard to leave and final removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guard

Descriptive Roll of PAMELA LOIS HIPKIN

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School Sanawar

(Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

| Treference is given to chauren of Britisi  | n soldwers serving with the Army in Thinks.)  |
|--|---|
| Date of application: 15 - APRIL 1936   | (14) If the father is, or we, on the Pension or Reserve   |
| 1 Trans and full address of applicant:-  |   |
| CA DATEKIN O   | (15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all  |
| ABMEDABAD<br>NAME OF CHILD   | Poldies hames Poy (C)   |
| (3) Christian:— PAMELA LOIS  | (16) For orphans only.  (a) Is he in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?  |
| (4) Surname:— HIPKIN   | (b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what  |
| (5) Date of birth, H- 10 28 (6) Place of birth, ALLALABAD                                  | is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?   |
| (6) Place of birth, // AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA                                  | (c) What was the cause of the Father's death P  |
| (8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage?   | (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?   |
| gitimate?  | (c) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.  |
| ander of parents.  hristian:—Dennio Frank  Krace Inis honeen                               | (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin :-   |
| Grace Fris Koreen Surname:- Kepkin   | (17) (a) What school has the child attended:  |
| Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:— Cocposition Line Regi- | Batterick Comp & Lincoln (8) What Standard has the child reached?   |
| B) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—                             | (18) Any other remarks.   |
| - Loldein  | (18) Any other remarks.  New Bright bhild for her   |
| N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original tached to this Form.                | ginal, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is   |
| hes N. B. 217  | - C. Jehnack CAPTAIN  |
| dent   | Signature of Officer recommending the COY, by the Lincolniant the Coy (May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or gazetted Civilian official).  |
|  | sion after admission to the School, the parent<br>t to the Principal immediately the pension  |
| is awarded.  | Mo Reduction  |
|  | To your the state of the state |
|  |   |

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Access Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:-

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.--Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

#### FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

### MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined and find that here is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the children subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place\_ Ame word

Date 0 4/34

(Signature of Medical Officer.

#### AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

Descriptive Roll of Evelyn 1400

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

| (1) | Date of application:- | 21- | 3-1936. |
|-----|-----------------------|-----|---------|
|-----|-----------------------|-----|---------|

(2) Name and full address of applicant:-

spend of Hogg 20 Coy. RI.a.s.C.

#### NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian: - Brelyn

(4) Surname: # 099

(5) Date of birth, /2/2/25

(6) Place of birth, Middles brough

(7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents?

Both Parents

(8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage? European

(9) Legitimate? Yes

(10) Religion. Me Shodist

(11) Names of parents,

Christian: - Janet - albert Leonge

Surname: Hogg

(12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:

S/Sugt R.L.A.SC

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—

- (14) If the father that was, on the Pension or Reserve
  Establishment, state when he was transferred.
- (15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.

The 340 fur month

(16) For orphans only.

- (a) Is he in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?
- (b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?
- (c) What was the cause of the Mather's death?
- (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?
- (e) If the child has a legal constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(/) Nanc, relationship, and address of next of kin :-

(17) (a) What school has the child attended ? Army Schools in general at horse eat

(b) What Standard has the child leached? Rout Pinde

(18) Any other remarks.

N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

Commanding No: 20 M.T. Coy. R.I.A.S.

Signature of Officer recommending. +

(May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or gazetted Civilian official).

NOTE: If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.

- Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled ap by the applicant.
  - (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army with the written tong the father that the monthly amount to deducted from his pay by the Accounts separtment.
  - (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
    - (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

#### Ineligibility for admission:-

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.--Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the school must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

#### FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

### MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary lisease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihe od when grown up.

Place Lawalfinds

Date 21-3-36.

K. Cunningham.

Bleff Surgeon 'R"

(Signature of Medical Officer.

#### AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

MAURICE

Descriptive Roll of

HOWELL

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar (Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with

- (1) Date of application: 23-3-36.
- (2) Name and full address of applicant:-

Sergt. C. Howell R.E. Lines, Roorkee. U.P.

NAME of CHILD

#

- Christian: Maurice William
- Howell. Surname:-

14-10-30. Date of birth,

- Place of birth. B.M.H. Shornecliffe.
- Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents?

#### Both Perents.

- Wholly European or of mixed parentage European.
- Yes Legitimate?
- C.of E. (10) Religion.
- (11) Names of parents. Cyril William

Christian:-

Lilian May

Howell. Surname:-

(12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served

Roorkee Dett:"H" Coy: R.E. K.G.O., Bengal S.& M.

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):-

- (14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Re Establishment, state when he was transferred.
- (15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.

Rs.209-4-0.

- (16) For orphass only.
  - (a) Is he in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?
  - (b) Is the child in rece pt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?
  - (c) What was the cause of the Father's death P
  - (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?
  - (e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such
  - (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin :-
- (17) (a) What school has the child attended?

#### B.A. Childrens School, Roorkee.

(b) What Standard has the child reached?

#### Infants.

(18) Any other remarks.

N.B. Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is 250 (585) attached to this Form.

Corps Adjutant, K.G.O., Bengal Sappers & Miners.

Capt: R.E.

Signature of Officer recommending. +

(May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or gazetted Civilian official).

or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army with the descept with the written consense the father that the monthly amount single deducted from his pay by the Accounts Cartment.
- If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

#### Ineligibility for admission:-

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or the some disease or infirmity which will render at reation impossible, or very difficult, or which may increafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood,

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.--Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

#### FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

### MEDICAL CERTIFICATE:

I certify that I have examined Maurice WILLIAM JONELL and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihe od when grown up.

Place Lonken.

Date 27. 3. 36.

27/3/26

"I Govelall.
Capt. Mis

### AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding again t me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

H. 13.6

# Descriptive Roll of\_

ine Hamilton

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar (Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

| <b>(</b> 1) | Date of application: | , |
|-------------|----------------------|---|
|-------------|----------------------|---|

(2) Name and full address of applicant:-

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian: Jeannine, Ireen, Mary

(4) Surname: Hamilton

(5) Date of birth, 9-8-30.

(6) Place of birth. Bangalre

(7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents?

(8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage? European

(9) Legitimate? Yes

(10) Religion. Church & Bryland

(11) Names of parents.

Christian:-

Surname:-

(12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:

R. J. A. S. C. +

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—

- (14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserved
  Establishment, state when he was transferred.
- (15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.

(16) For orphans only.

- (a) Is he in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?
- (b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?
- (c) What was the cause of the Father's death?
- (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?
- (e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such

Toler Hamilton - wycle faller live forter

- (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:-
- (17) (a) What school has the child attended?
  - (b) What Standard has the child reached?

(18) Any other remarks.

N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

7. FEB. 1936

Admitted 1.6

Signature of Officer recommending. †

(May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or gazetted Civilian official).

NOTE. Proposed the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.

- Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Runcipal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.
  - (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
  - (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
  - (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).



- A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.
- Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

#### FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

### MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihe od when growing.

Place New Delle

 $Date = \frac{14/\nu/36}{2}$ 

(Signature of Medical Officer.

### AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

Descriptive Roll of

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar (Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

|     |                      | $\mathcal{A}$ | - 10 |
|-----|----------------------|---------------|------|
| (1) | Date of application: | Feb           | 3-   |

(2) Name and full address of applicant:-

Christian: -

Place of birth.

motherless, as having both parents?

Wholly European

Legitimate?

Religion.

(11) Names of parer Surname:

(12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):--

- (14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.
- (15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.
- (16) For orphans only.
  - (a) Is he in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?
  - (b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?
  - (c) What was the cause of the Father's death?
  - (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?
  - (e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
  - (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:-
- (17) (a) What school has the child attended ?
  - (b) What Standard has the child reached?
- (18) Any other remarks.

N.B.-Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

Signature of Officer recommending. \*

(May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or gazetted Civilian official).

NOTE .- If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be find up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are the active list of the Regular Army will no the admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

#### Ineligibility for admission:-

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the behool must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

#### FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

### MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined for family and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihe od when grown up.

Place Janawar

Date 17-2-36.

The Late Summary of Madical Office the

#### AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments. for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

S. W. Having fon Stones.

To be signed by the Parent or Guafdian of the child.

Descriptive Roll of Colin Koetines Harrington

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar (Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

(1) Date of application:

3 Rame and full address of applicant:—

School GW. Harry 52

#### NAME of CHILD

- (3) Christian: Colin hortines
- (4) Surname:— Halling
- (5) Date of birth, Que : 30 4 / 923
- (6) Place of birth.
- (7) Fatherless, mornances, a having both parents?
- (8) Whilly European .... d parentage
- (9) Legitimate?

(10) Religion.

(11) Names of parents

Christian: - Quies Docothy.
Surname: - Halling For

(12) Rank, Regiment or Department which father served or is serving:—

(13) Father's present occupation fif discharged from the Army):—

- (14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.
- (15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.
- (16) For orphans only.
  - (a) Is he in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?
  - (b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?
  - (c) What was the cause of the Father's death?
  - (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?
  - (e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
  - (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin :-
- (17) (a) What school has the child attended?
  - (b) What Standard has the child reached?
- (18) Any other remarks.

N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

Signature of Officer recommending. +

(May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or gazetted Civilian official).

NOTE:—If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.

- Rule 3 .- Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled. np by the applicant.
  - (a) Children whose fathers are of the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
  - (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
  - (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6 .-- Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

#### FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para.

## *MEDICAL CERTIFICAT*

I certify that I have examined Colin Han and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his her livelihe od when grown up.

(Signature of Medical Officer, The Lawrence Syan Military School

#### AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can he deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

S. N. Havington &

To be signed by the Parent Guardian of the child

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar (Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving withinke Army in India.)

| (1) Date of application: 14-1-36  | (14) If the father is, or was, on the Establishment, state when he was |
|---|--|
| 6 Name and full address of applicant:  Conductor. A - Hancock  plad quarters bhablala | (15) Exact amount of father's or step-fath sources.                    |
| Made of CHILD   | (16) For orphans only.   |
| (3) Christian: Harry James.   | (a) Is he in possession of any p<br>where is it lodged, and who        |
| (4) Surnamo:— ** anevela.   | (b) Is the child in receipt of any pens<br>is the amount, and from who |

- Place of birth, orless, motherless, or having both parents?
- Wholly European er of mixed parentage?
- Legitimate?

yes.

(10)Religion. 6. of: E.

(11) Names of parents.

helice and Hamy.

Surname:-

(12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served

Lonductor. Royal Inchan army Service boxo

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):-

- Pension or Reserve is transferred.
- her's income from all
  - roperty and if so, at is the amount?
  - sion and if so, what om and by whom is
  - (c) What was the cause of the Father's death?
  - (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?
  - (e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
  - (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin :-
- (17) (a) What school has the child attended? army. Schools only.

(b) What Standard has the child reached?

(18) Any other remarks:

N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form. um any ow 9

Seures Chaplan Signature of Officer recommending. +

(May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or gazetted Civilian official).

NOTE.- If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are of the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

#### Ineligibility for admission:-

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.--Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

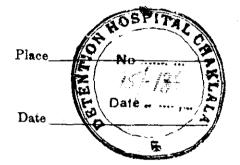
#### FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

### MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined day and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary lisease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihe od when grown up.



(Signature of Medical Officer.

#### AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

A Mancockbonductor.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

Descriptive Roll of\_

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar (Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

| (1) Date of application:- | 14 | -11- | 36 |
|---------------------------|----|------|----|
|---------------------------|----|------|----|

(2) Name and full address of applicant:-Conductor. & Hancock Headquarters.

#### NAME of CHILD

Christian: Thona. Dawy.

Kuncoen. Surname:—

20-1-24. (5) Date of birth,

Place of birth.

otherless, or having both parents?

Wholly European or of mixed parentage?

Legitimate?

6. H. E. Religion.

(11) Names of parents.

Christian: rellie and Hamy

(12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served

Conductor. Royal . Fichian termy Service Loops.

(13) Father's present occupation (A discharged from the Army):-

- (14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred,
- (15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all
- (16) For orphans only.
  - (a) Is the in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?
  - (b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is
  - (c) What was the cause of the Father's death?
  - (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?
  - (e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
  - (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin: -

(17) (a) What school has the child attended? army school, only.

(b) What Standard has the child reached?

(18) Any other remark :.

N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

Signature of Officer recommending. + (May be a Military Officer, Chaplain

or gazetted Civilian official).

NOTE.—If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.

Admitted 1/56

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish prinforms of application and descriptive roll to be up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list, the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from this pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

#### Ineligibility for admission:-

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.--Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

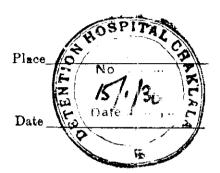
#### FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

### MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

and find that the is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihe od when grown up.



(Signature of Medical Officer:

#### AGREEMENT

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

Hanevers.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.



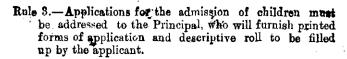


#### Descriptive Roll of FETER LINDBERGH FIELD:

didate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar (Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

| ,    |  |  |
|------|--|--|
| (1)  | Date of application: // August 1936  | (14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve   |
| (2)  | Name and full address of applicant:—   | Establishment, state when he was transferred.  |
|      | Staff Surgeant. A.E.B. Field   | (15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.  |
|      | Station Dupply Depot   | STAFF POY 30 CLOTHING "7/5 INCOME TAX. 9   |
|      | NAME of CHILD  | (16) For orphans only. MET 35H ORPHANS   |
| (3)  | Christian: PETER LINDBERGH<br>FREDERICK  | (a) Is he in possession of any property and if so, cold where is it ledged, and what is the amount?                        |
| (4)  | Surname:- FIELD 19   |  |
| (5)  | Date of birth, 6. July 1927.   | (b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what<br>is the amount, and from whom and by whom is<br>it drawn?     |
| (6)  | Place of birth, Quetta   | <sup>ra</sup> .  |
| (7)  | Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents?  mother (Devoced on England)         | (c) What was the cause of the Father's death?  |
|      | Father seewing with army in Jade   | (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?  |
| (8)  | Wholly European or of mixed parentage?   | and the of the detail.   |
|      | Legitimate?  | (e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. |
| (10) | Religion. Wesleyan.  |  |
|      | Names of parents.  | (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin :   |
|      | Christian: - Offred Courton Father Bonneville Surname: - Field                       |  |
|      | Surname:— Field  | (17) (a) What school has the child attended?   |
| (12) | Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served                                  | avery School on Jaden from, lary   |
|      | Stoff Streent R.I.A.S.C  | (b) What Standard has the child reached?   |
| (13) | Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—                          | Standard II Jkk.   |
|      |  | (10) Tilly Other Tomarabi  |
| tach | N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the origined to this Form.                 | inal, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is   |
|      | AL 13 219  | Officer T. Supplies Wang   |
| •    | $\mathcal{J}_{\mathbf{V}} = \mathcal{J}_{\mathbf{V}}$ and $\mathcal{J}_{\mathbf{V}}$ | Monature of Officer recommending. +  |
|      | May a property   | (May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or gazetted Civilian official).   |

NOTE .- If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.



- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (α).

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or the disease or infirmity which will render to matter impossible, or very difficult, or which may increafter hinder candidates from earning their hyelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

#### FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

#### MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihe od when grown up.

Place Cliffden

Date 14.8.36

(Signature of Medical Officer.

#### AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

- Jud

To be eigned by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

# 是過激

# Descriptive Roll of HERMINA PATRICIA MARY FIELD

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar (Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

|              |   | <u>l</u>  |
|--------------|---|---|
| (1)          | Date of application: // Pugust 1936   | (14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve  |
| (2)          | Name and full address of applicant:—  | Establishment, state when he was transferred.   |
|              | Staff Sergiant A. E. B. Feld<br>Station Supply Bepor<br>NAME OF CHILD NA  | (15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.  **PRY 250 MESSIAC PLACE INCOME TAX INCOMES TO MERCHANS TO TALL 354 ORPHANS (A/A/A/A/A/A/A/A/A/A/A/A/A/A/A/A/A/A/A/ |
| (3)          | Christian: HERMINA PATRICIA   | (a) Is he in possession of any property and if so, 10/3/2 where is it ledged, and what is the amount?   |
| (4)          | Surname:— FIELD   | .•  |
|              | Date of birth, 17" march 1929.  | (b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?  |
| (6)          | Place of birth, Subbulpare  |   |
| (7)          | Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents?  Inother (Deverced in England)  In the serving with Ormy in San | (c) What was the cause of the Father's death?   |
| (8)          | Wholly European or of mixed parentage?  | (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?   |
|              | wholly over plan  | (e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert   |
| (9)          | Legitimate?   | name, address and relationship, (if related) of such<br>Guardian.   |
| <b>(</b> 10) | Religion. Wesleyan.   |   |
| (11)         |   | (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin :  |
|              | Christian: - Que d Euron Father Bonnevelle  | •   |
|              | Surname:- Field   | (17) (a) What school has the child attended:  |
| (12)         | Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:—  Ataff Jergeaut R.1.P.3.C                   | (b) What Standard has the child reached? Signal 1936  |
| (13)         | Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—   | (18) Any other remarks.   |
|              | hed to this Form.   | final, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is  Julium baptain RIPSC  Officer Tecommending. †  |
|              | Clear the state of the  | (May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or gazetted Civilian official).  |
| ГОИ          | EIf a child becomes eligible for a pens   | sion after admission to the School, the parent  |

NOTE.—If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

#### Ineligibility for admission:-

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or
lisease or infirmity which will reader
the apossible, or very difficult, or which may
like to hinder candidates from earning their
livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove as child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

#### FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

#### MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined and find that the is free from any constitutions. hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihe od when grown up.

Place Cliffon

Date 14.8.36

(Signature of Medical Officer.

#### AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

and ted

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.



# **MALO**

# Descriptive Roll of JOAN MARION FORD

Candidate, for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

| (1) Date of application: 25 th June 1936.   | (14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve   |
|---|--|
| (2) Name and full address of applicant:-  | Establishment, state when he was transferred.  |
| J. C. H. FORD.  | (15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all   |
| also Branch. asso.  | Primariet salary to 260 = home   |
| NAME of CHILD   | (16) For orphass only.   |
| (3) Christian: JOAN MARION  | (a) Is he in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?   |
| (4) Surname:— FORD.   | The second of th |
| . 3.1.2   | (b) Is the child in rece pt of any pension and if so, what   |
| (5) Date of birth, 28 th 1931.  | is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?  |
| (6) Place of birth. SIMLA. INDIA.   |  |
| (7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents?   | (c) What was the cause of the Father's death?  |
| both perants.   |  |
|   | (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?  |
| (8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage?  | the sime of the  |
| (9) Legitimate? Her.  (10) Religion. C. of. E.  | (e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such   |
| (10) Religion. C. of. E.  | Guardian.  |
| (11) Names of parents.  Christian (a) Mother. Dorothy EMILY.  (b) Father. John excil Harring                | (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:-   |
|   |  |
| Surname: FORD.  | (17) (a) What school has the child attended? N.Z.  |
| (12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:—  Jepl. 2 nd Bu Ohe Kann means (SA) | (b) What Standard has the child reached? N. A.   |
| (13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the  | h of in the  |
| assistant, also bet asked   | (18) Any other remarks. Mother then by lest infant 4 is suffering from   |
| AT D. COLLIS  |  |
| attached to this Form.  | iginal, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is   |
|   | The Dik han  |
| Malal 1. m.   | Signature of Officer recommending. †   |
| (2)736  | (May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or gazetted Civilian official).   |
|   | nsion after admission to the School, the parent  |
|   | et to the Principal immediately the pension  |

1

is awarded.

- Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled ap by the applicant.
  - (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
  - (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
  - (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal,

Rule 6.--Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

#### FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined John Makion FORD and find that the is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Summer Hell

Date 25 June 1936

An. O. 2/c Limes till

(Signature of Medical Officer.

#### AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

Wind

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

Descriptive Roll of

for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar (Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

- (1) Date of application:-
- (2) Name and full address of applicant:—

#### NAME of CHILD

- Christian: I Covence
- Surname:-
- (5) Date of birth. 11.11. 124.
- Place of birth. & M.H Rawalpinole
- Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents?

Having both parents

- Wholly European or of mixed parentage?

  Wholly European.

  Legitimate? Hes.
- Religion. 6 of 6 **(1**0)
- (11) Names of parents.

Christian: alfred: + Florence

Fuller

(12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:-

Fonducker, RIASC.

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the

Still serving.

- (14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.
- (15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all Ks 430. sources.
- (16) For orphans only.
  - (a) Is he in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?
  - (b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is
  - (c) What was the cause of the Father's death?
  - (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?
  - (e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
  - (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin: -

(17) (a) What school has the child attended:

Garmen School

Enaklala

(b) What Standard has the child reached?

Scandard III.

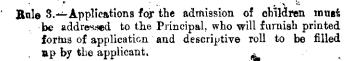
(18) Any other remarks.

N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

Signature of Officer recommending. \*

(May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or gazetted Civilian official).

NOTE.- If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the po is awarded.



- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of
  the Regular Army will not be admitted except
  with the written consent of the father that
  the monthly amount shall be deducted from
  his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

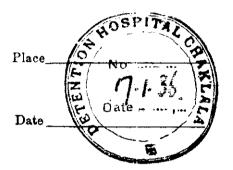
#### FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

#### MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined turence that and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihe od when grown up.



(Signature of Medical Officer.

#### AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

escriptive Roll of School, Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Mulitary (Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the serving in India.) (1) Date of application: 27/2 August 193 (14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred. (3) Name and full address of applicant No. 4793544 R.Q.M.S. (15) Exact amount of father's opstep-father's income from all Source of insofus 1= Rs. 4042. 13.6 pa. Rafputana NAME of CHILD (16) For orphans only. (a) Is he in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount? (3) Christian:-Surname:-(b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is (5) Date of birth, 20 th august 1931 it drawn? Place of birth. Lincoln! Congla (c) What was the cause of the Father's death? (7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? Both parents living (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at Wholly European or of mixed parentage? the time of his death? Legitimate? (e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian insert Guardian. Religion. **(1**0)

name, address and relationship, (if related) of such

(f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin :-

(17) (a) What school has the Childrens Nohael British army

(b) What Standard has the child reached?

(18) Any other remarks.

(12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served

Regimental Quartermaster Serjeant lot. Bu The Lincolnshire Regiment (13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the

(11) Names of parents

Christian:—

Surname:—

N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, Af / Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

Signature of Officer recommending. +

May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or gazettod Civilian official).

NOTE .- If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.

- le 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.
  - (a) Children where fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
  - (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
  - (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

#### FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

I certify that I have examined tolin blue Otchy

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihe od when grown up.

Place Nasiraliad, Kaf

hereditary disease or infirmity.

(Signature of Medical Officer.

#### AGREEMENT.

I agree remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the calld.

# iptive Roll of.

Dudley yosser

Candidate Royal Military School, Sanawar

- (1) Date of application: 16.1.36
- (2) Name and full address of applicant:

  R.Q.M.S. R.J. Vosser,

  1/Bedfs & Merts Regt.

  Chakrata U. P.

#### NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:-

Dudley.

(4) Surname:-

MOSSERS.

(5) Date of birth.

\_\_\_\_\_

(0) 2000 02 000000

31. 3. 1930.

- (6) Place of birth. Aldershot. England.
- (7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents?

Both parents alive.

- (8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage?
  Wholly European.
- (9) Legitimate?

Yes.

(10) Religion.

C. of E.

(11) Names of parents.

Surname:-

arents.

Father.

Mother. Shirin.

Christian: Reginald.

Vosser

(12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:

R.Q.M.S. 1/Bedfs & Herts Regt.

Vosser.

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—

- (14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.
- (15) Exact amount of father tor step-father's income from all

Gross income: - Rs.330. p.m.

- (16) For orphans only.
  - (a) Is he in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?
  - (b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?
  - (c) What was the cause of the Father's death?
  - (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?

-

- (e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (it reads) as such Guardian.
- (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin :-
- (17) (a) What school has the child attended?

Army School. Lebong & Chakrata

(b) What Standard has the child reached?

K . G .

(18) Any other remarks.

Elder brother, R.G.L.Vosser, is a pupil at the L.R.M.S. Sanawar.

N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

John 132

F.

Birk James

May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or gazetted Civilian official.

NOTE.—If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.

panited 15/156

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardian.
- (c) Only three months grace will be permitted nuder (a).

Ineligibility for admission:-

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render out that impossible, or very difficult, or which may be reter hinder candidates from earning their live is not.

Illegatimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

#### FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL

and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning his livelihe od when grown up.

Place, Chalusata

Date 27-1-26

(Signature of Means Macr.

#### AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

To be agned by the Parent or Grandian of five

# SAMES WERERS

Candle Imission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

| (1) Date of application: 10 1 - 36   | (14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Regerve Establishment, state when he was transferred.           |
|--|--|
| (2) Name and full address of applicant:  | Espandishinest, seeke when he was espandistation.  |
| S/Sot. P. VICKERS  | (15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all   |
| c/o. Nº 20 Md. Coy. RIASC.   | sources. Qs. Q.  |
| NAME of CHILD  | (16) For orphars only.   |
| (3) Christian: PHILIP SAMES  | (a) Is he in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?                   |
| (4) Surname:— VICKERS.   |  |
| (5) Date of birth. 24-3 7. 85  | (b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn? |
| discount Englana   |  |
| (6) Place of birth, HAUKKSRUA, ENYARNO.  | Father's state of  |
| (7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents?  | (c) What was the cause of the Father's death?  |
| BOCH.  | <b>₩</b> ea  |
| (8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage?   | (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?                                  |
| EUROPERN   |  |
| (9) Legitimate?  | (e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such |
| (10) Religion. C of E.   | Guardian.  |
| (11) Names of parents.   | (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin :-  |
| Christian: PHILIP & CAROLINA   |  |
| Surname: — VICKERS.  | (17) (a) What school has the child attended?"  |
|  | PRESENTATION CONVENT SCHOOL  |
| (12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:—                                       | RAWALPINOL & MURRES.   |
| STAFF-SERGEANT.  | (b) What Standard has the child reached  |
| R.I.A.S.C.  (13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the   |  |
| Army):-  | (18) Any other remarks   |
| james in the second |  |
|  |  |
| N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the ori  | iginal, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is,  |
| - C  | Commanding No: 20 M.T. Coy: R.I.A.S.C.   |
| Lab. Co.   | Sign sture of Officer recommending,  |
| But while  | (May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or gazetted Civilian official).   |
| NOTE.—If a child becomes eligible for a per  | nsion after admission to the School, the parent  |

NOTE.—If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.

namitted 12/26

- Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.
  - (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
  - (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
  - (c) Only three months' grade will be permitted under (a).

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their itselfihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6,--Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

THE REAL PROPERTY.

#### FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Raisetprinds

Date 10 Flaunary 36

K. buningha.

Capt. I. 放底

(Signature of Medical Officer.

#### AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.



# Descriptive Roll of Dennis William

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, (Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

| (1) Date of application: 215 November 1936.  | (14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve                        |
|--|---|
| (2) Name and full address of applicant:—   | Establishment, state when he was transferred.                                   |
| Nº 1041344 Gunner DUFFIELD J.C.  |   |
| 'S" Field Battery.   | (15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all                  |
| 15th Lield Brigade R.A.  | Bs. 10/2 per mensem Marriage all  |
| Tubbulpork   | Rs. 10/2 per mensem Marriage all.<br>Rs. 78/12/ approx. pay per meter           |
| NAME of CHILD  | (16) For orphans only.  |
|  | (a) Is he in possession of any property and if so                               |
| (3) Christian: Dennis William  | where is it lodged, and what is the amount?                                     |
| (4) Surparior  |   |
| (4) Surname:— DUFFIELD   | (b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what                      |
| The state of the s | is the amount, and from whom and by whom is                                     |
| (5) Date of birth, 6% January 1931   | it drawn?   |
| (b) Date of Direct   | No  |
| (6) Place of birth, Lamilies Hospital,   | ·   |
| Woolwich, England  | (c) What was the cause of the Father's Mother's                                 |
| (7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents?  | Mother's  |
| Both parents Parents separated   | •   |
| nother in U.K.   |   |
|  | (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death? |
| (8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage? wholly  | the since of this death ;   |
|  |   |
| (9) Legitimate? — yes.   | (e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert                     |
| ,  | name, address and relationship, (if related) of such<br>Guardian.               |
| 10) Religion. Church of England  |   |
| (11) Names of parents.   |   |
| `  | (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:-                            |
| Christian: Tohn Charles?   |   |
|  | (10) ( ) 171 ( ) 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1                              |
| Surname: Duffield  | (17) (a) What school has the child attended?                                    |
|  | Saugor C.P.   |
| (12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father sound is serving:  | (b) What Standard has the child reached?  |
| S' Field Battery, 15th Field Brigade R. A.   |   |
| 15th Field Britade R. A.   | Just commenced school.  |
| (13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the   |   |
| Army):—  | (18) Any other remarks.   |
|  | ·   |
|  |   |
|  |   |
|  | iginal, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is                    |
| attached to this Form.   | $C_{i}$   |
|  | Was him time a sing as  |
| The second secon | Stillen um Major R. A.  |
| The state of the s | Commanding 15th Field Brigade R. A.   |

Signature of Officer recommending. †

(May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or gazetted Civilian official).

NOTE.—If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.

- e 3.- Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.
  - (a) Children where fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
  - (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
  - (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (å),

- A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.
- Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the l'rincipal.

Rule 6 .-- Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

#### FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

# MEDICAL CERTIFICATI

I certify that I have examined and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

(Signature of Medical Officer.

#### AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

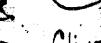
I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

John Charles Duffield

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.





# Descriptive Roll of LEONART

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar (Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

- 24-11.36 Date of application: -
- (2) Name and full address of applicant:-Sergeant d. S. Day, 2nd South Blaffordshire Regiment

#### NAME of CHILD

- (8) Christian: Leonar d Cline
- Day, Surname:—
- 1/2/32. Date of birth, (5)
- belhi Place of birth.
- Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? Having both parents.
- Wholly European or of mixed parentage?
- Lamer European mother country to
- Legitimate? %
- (10) Religion. Church of England,
- (11) Names of parents.

Christian: Leonard George and Jane Elizabeth Surname: Day.

(12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served

Band Sergeant 2nd South

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the

- (14) If the father is, or was, on the Persion or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.
- (15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all

army pay - 7/- a day.

- (16) For orphans only.
  - (a) Is he in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?
  - (b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and hy whom is
  - (c) What was the cause of the Father's death?
  - (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?
  - (e) If the child have legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
  - (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin :-
- (17) (a) What school has the child attended?

Glone.

- (b) What Standard has the child reached?
- (18) Any other remarks.

See attached statement

N.B.-Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

Registers page 225

Signature of Officer recommending. \*

(May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or gazetted Civilian official).

NOTE ... If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent mardian must **report** the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.

- Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.
  - (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
  - (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
  - (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a),

- A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.
- Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

#### FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

# MEDICAL CERTAIN TE

I certify that I have examined and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his her livelihood when growr up.

Date 2000

Date 2000

(Signature of Medical Officer.

#### AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the teginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

To be signed by the Frent on Audian of the child.

ALL

Descriptive Roll of Macter John Lovel Brunten Dong

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

| (1) Date of application: 28 th Sept - '36.                       | (14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve                                       |
|--|--|
| (2) Name and full address of applicant:                          | Transferred to present in 1920   |
| Thomas wieham Brunton -  |  |
| etier ele 1- Dongla F.   | (15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.                        |
| Parkament Street   | and the second   |
| NAME OF CHILD hew Keen   | (16) For orphans only.   |
| (3) Christian: John Louel  | (a) Is he in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount? |
| (4) Surname: - Bunton - Douglas                                  | (b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what                                     |
| (5) Date of birth, 1929 masch 26                                 | is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?  |
| (6) Place of birth. Aubala.                                      | •  |
| (7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents?              | (c) What was the cause of the Father's death?  |
| Both parent aline.   | ·  |
| (8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage? European              | (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?                |
| (9) Legitimate? Ho   | (e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert                                    |
| (10) Religion. Church of England.                                | name, address and relationship, (if related) of such<br>Guardian.                              |
| (11) Names of parents. T. W. Brunton - Dress                     | (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:  |
| Christian: Thomaswilliam ocara                                   | (  |
| Surname: - Brune lon Douglas.                                    | (17) (a) What school has the child attended ?  |
| (12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served         | SI-Therease's Convent-   |
| Ex Cor is serving: - 1. 4 d Gaceus Own                           | (b) What Standard has the child reached?   |
| Hustar.  | Sufaul.  |
| (13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):— | (18) Any other remarks. No   |
| Punjale Police.  |  |
| N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the orig               | inal, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is                                     |
| /  | 1 17   |
| M. B. Cland  | Bluff hand Seth of Stice Signature of Officer recommending.                                    |
| 20.01 d 1 00 01/03/  | Signature of Officer recommending.   |
| ass 110116   | or Gazetted Civilian official Admit and Section 1988   |
| † May be a Military Officer Chaplain                             | or Gazetted Civilian official Municipal  |
|  | 10 mg  |
| \.\.\.\.\.\.   | of the t   |
| My for   |  |
|  |  |
| $\gamma$ / $\gamma$  | <b>₹</b>   |

Rule 5.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except, with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will where permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:-

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I sertify that I have examined found trugles and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning his her livelihood when grown up.

Place hew Delhe

Date 30 . 9. 86

Schubbe but Aumad Signature of Medical Officery willing don Hospital

### AGREÉMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the manner outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

- 1. Lawel 144

Mus. ilws Dougla



# Descriptive Roll of Kathleen Elizabeth Mary Doyle.

Sandidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar (Preference is given to arphans of British soldiers who have died in the Service in India and children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

(1) Date of Application:—

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:-Captain T. Doyle, c/o the Burmah Shell, Budge Budge.

#### NAME of CHILD

- Christian: Kathleen Elizabeth Mary
- Doyle. (4) Sumame:-

When born.

- (5) Day 20th. Month. February
- Year. 1930
- (6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? Both parents.
- Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Wholly European.
- (8) Legitimate? Yes.
- (9) Religion? Roman Catholic.

Names of Parents.

- Thomas, Kathleen. (10) Christian:
- Doyle. (11) Surname:—
- (12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:

At present: - Captain Royal Engineers (A.I.R.O.)

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Asst. Engineer Burmah Shell.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.

Transfebred to Class "Z" Army Reserve on a 24-2-19. Still serving.
(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all

- -sourcesRs 370/-/- less 71 %-per month
- (16) For orphans only.
  - (a) Is he in possession of any property and if so, where is it bodged, and what is the amount?
  - (b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is is drawn?
  - (e) What was the cause of the  $\frac{\text{Father's}}{\text{Mother's}}$  death?
  - (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?
- (17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
- (18) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:— Kathleen Doyle, Mother, c/o the Burmah Shell, Budge Budge.
- (19) (a) What school has the child attended? None.
  - (b) What Standard has the child reached?
- (20) Remarks.

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

Signature Edding y
Officer recommending.

briean Kidoleypne

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer or Chaplain.

- Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.
  - (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regard Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the doubley einstat shall be deducted from takis paying the Accounts Department.
  - (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be react back to their parents or guardians.
  - (r) Calv three months grace will be permitted under (a).

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or is aminy which will reader education impossible expect difficult, or which may hereafter have cancle as from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance room with the challenger.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

#### FREE PASSACES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

## MEDICAL RTIFICATE.

I cortify that I have examined Kalling and find that he is free from any constitutional. hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with  $\frac{1}{\log r}$  education, or earning  $\frac{1}{\log r}$  livelihood when grown up.

Place Budge Budge

Date the 5 th march 1934

(Signature of Medical Officer.

#### AGREEMENT.

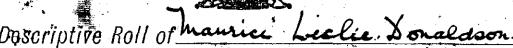
I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child. Captain R.E. (A.I.R.O.)

This Describers Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Frincipal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar (Preference is given to children of Both soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

|                          |         |                           | • | * |
|--------------------------|---------|---------------------------|---|---|
| (1) Date of application: | 1 W. F. | (14) If the father is, or |   |   |

(2) Name and full address of applicant:

#### NAME of CHILD

- Surname: Donaldson
- Date of birth, 15. Opril 1925.
- Place of birth, Olders Lok
- motherless, or having both parents?
- Wholly European or of mixed par
- Legitimate?
- (10) Religion.
- (11) Names of parents.

Christian:-

Surname: - Donaldson

(12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the

(16) For orphans only.

(a) Is he in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all

(b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?

- (c) What was the cause of the Father's death?
- (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?
- (e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
- (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:-

(17) (a) What school has the child attended ?

Garrison School

(b) What Standard has the child reached ?

(18) Any other remarks.

N.B.-Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form, there are, still in your possession

Adustice of 6 also Donaldson CHAPLAIN of NOWSHEBAN

Signature of Officer recommending. †

(May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or gazetted Civilian official).

NOTE .- If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian musi is awarded.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active fist of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be nermitted

#### Ineligibility for admission:-

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

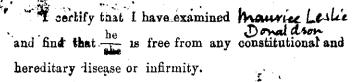
Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

#### FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

# MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.



And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihe od when grown up.

Place howshere

Date 15 526 19 36

HUR Rame

(Signature of Medical Officer.

#### AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind mysell to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

Www onaldson

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

# Descript Roll of Marie Louise Donaldson

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar (Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

| •                   | Date of application:—  | (14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension of Rese<br>Establishment, state when he was transferred. |
|---------------------|--|--|
| ` -                 | Name and full address of applicant:  |  |
| ヹ゚゚゚゙               | Donaldson.   | (15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from   |
|                     | riela Bale Rith  | sources.   |
|                     | - nonoccia,  |  |
|                     | NAME of CHILD  | (16) For orphans only.   |
| (3)                 | Christian: haris Louise  | (a) Is he in possession of any property and if where is it lodged, and what is the amount              |
| <i>(</i> <b>( )</b> | Surname: Donaldson   | Tho  |
| (4)                 | Surname:— 20 CCCCCC  | (1) In the shild in presint of any pages and if so m   |
|                     |  | (b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, we is the amount, and from whom and by whom      |
| <b>(</b> 5)         | Date of birth, Dec 3rd 1921  | it drawn?  |
|                     |  | 1  |
| (6)                 | Place of birth. Aldershot (Hank  |  |
| (7)                 | Fatherices, methodosa, or having both parents?   | (c) What was the cause of the Father's death?  |
|                     |  | (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army  |
| (8)                 | Wholly European or of min d parentage?   | the time of his death?   |
| (9)                 | Legitimate?  | (e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, in  |
| (3)                 | A .  | name, address and relationship, (if related) of a  |
| 10)                 | Religion.  | Guardian.  |
| (11)                | Names of parents.  |  |
| •                   |  | (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:-   |
|                     | Christian: - harjorie (hus)  | Bem. Donaldson.  |
|                     | Surname: _ Soundoson.  | (17) (a) What school has the child attended?   |
|                     | Difficulty.  |  |
| (12)                | Rank, Regiment or Department in which father serv  | ed Garrisson School horost   |
| N.                  | m or is serving:   | (b) What Standard has the child reached?   |
|                     | The state of the s | 一位   |
| (13)                | Father's present occupation (if discharged from t  | he   |
|                     | Army):—  | (18) Any other remarks.  |
|                     |  |  |
|                     |  | ļ  |
|                     |  |  |
| .441                | N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the hed to this Form.  | e original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificat   |

128/1/16

Signature of Officer recommending. †

(May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or gazetted Civilian official).

NOTE.—If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.

1

- the 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.
  - (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
  - (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
  - (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

- A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.
- Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

ule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

## FREE PASSAGES.

ule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

I certify that I have examined Marie Louise Donaldses and find that he is free from any constitutional and

hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity in mental ideal which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

LA LOWER

Place Morshera

Dans 15 94 15 36

L'br rame

(Signature of Medical Officer.

## AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

Gustonaldron Beh

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.



Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, · Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

| (1) | Date of application:- | 25th | January | 1936 |
|-----|-----------------------|------|---------|------|
|-----|-----------------------|------|---------|------|

(2) Name and full address of applicant:—

R.S.M., P.Burke, Headquarters, The N.W.Ry.Battalion A.F.I. Lahore. NAME of CHILD

| ence | Jo sep |
|------|--------|
|      | Guce   |

Burke Surname:-**(4)** 

(5) Date of birth, 25th March 1925

Karachi Sind. Place of birth.

(7) Fatherless, metherless, or having both parents?

(8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage M Irish).

Yes.

(9) Legitimate?

(10) Religion. B.C.

(11) Names of parents.

Christian :-Feter & Bridget

Burke. Surname:-

(12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served

I.U.L. The N.W.Ry.Bn.

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):-

(14) If the father is, or was on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.

(15) Exact amount of father

**は 379/1/-**

(16) For orphans only.

(a) Is he in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?

(b) Is the child in receipt of any insion and if an, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?

(c) What was the cause of

(d) If fatherless, was the their serving in the Army at the time of his death?

(e) If the child has a legal constituted Guardian, insert name, address an relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:-

(17) (a) What school has the child attended?

Convent of Jesus & Mary Lahore from 11-4-1932 to 31-12-1935. (b) What Standard has the child reached?

Third.

(18) Any other remarks

Transfer Certificate attached. Baptismal Certificate attached original.

N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

(May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or gazetted Civilian official).

the School, the paror guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension Brot Bapt a Freak is awarded.

- Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled, up by the applicant.
  - (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
  - (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
  - (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

A child is incligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6,--Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

## FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para.

LE LE CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined muchael. Burke and find that the is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place alme.

Date 25. 1. 1936,

(Signature of Medical Officer Re

### AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

Busto. R. B. M

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

ice Hets hemetis

Descriptive Roll of \_

Candidate for admission the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar (Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

| (1) Date of application: 17 Ctober 1936.  | (14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment state when he was transferred.  |
|---|--|
| (2) Name and full address of applicant:   |  |
| Lagrant co. Jack Homety   | (15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all   |
| WE The Coverior of Bongato Bird.  | Rs 230-8-0 in a thirty day monte   |
| NAME of CHILD   | (16) For orphans only.   |
| (3) Christian: Terrence   | (a) Is he in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?   |
| (4) Surname: 12to Kemett  |  |
| (1) Samuel Comment  | (b) Is the child in receipt of any peneron and if so, what   |
| (5) Date of birth, 26th March, 1932   | is the amount, and from whom and by whom is  |
| (6) Place of birth. Calcutta  | •  |
| (7) Fatheriess, motherless, as having both parents?   | (c) What was the cause of the Mother's death?  |
|   | Asthma.  |
|   | (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?  |
| (8) Wholly European er of mixed parentage?  |  |
| (9) Legitimate?   | (e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.   |
| (10) Religion.  |  |
| (11) Names of parents.  | (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin;  |
| Christian:  | / 2/   |
| Surname: / Ketshamel  | (17) (a) What school has the child attended? North attended le hort  |
| (12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:—  | and the second s |
|   | (b) What Standard has the child reached?   |
| crocant.  |  |
| (13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the  | (18) Any other remarks.  |
| Minician, Governor of Sonoals I Sand.   |  |
|   | c.b. Dish and David and Course at 2  |
| N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the organization attached to this Form.   | iginal, or a copy, of the Birth and Bantismal Certificate is   |
| · Comment   | Military Secretary.  |
| De 60   | to H. E. the Governor of Bengal.   |
|   | Signature of Officer recommending. +   |
| - 1936 ° | (May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or gazetted Civilian official).   |

NOTE. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.

Marche Jung

1

- 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.
  - (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
  - (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
  - (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

- A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.
- Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

## FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.



and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfers with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Darreline

Date

ASSISTANT SURGECT HEITHE GOVERNOR'S STAFF DISPENSARY (Signature of Medical Officer.

## AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and anal removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

Descriptive Roll of. andidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar (Preference is given to children of Britis soldiers serving with the Army in India.) Date of application: Name and full address of applicant:-

NAME of CHILD

Christian: LETS. VICTORIA

Surname: + KELLS

310 Jan 1923 Date of birth,

Place of birth. PACHMARHI. (NDIA

Fatherless, metherless, or having both parents?

Wholly European or of

Legitimate?

(10) Religion.

(11) Names of parents,
Christian: Lung W. & Eller property

Surname: KELLS

(12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served

S/Cona: Lace

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—

(14) If the father is, or was on the Pension er Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all

(16) For orphans only.

(a) Is he in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?

(b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, is the amount, and from whom and by whom is

(c) What was the cause of the

(d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?

(e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—

(17) (a) What school has the child attended?

Carried this Chort Aussian

(b) What Standard has the child reached?

(18) Any other remarks.

N.B.-Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form. datahin Waga

Mignatikalanne HVecommending.

(May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or gazetted Civilian official).

NOTE. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.

- Rule 3.—Application for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.
  - (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from this pay by the Accounts Department.
  - (b) If this consent by withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians:
  - (c) Only three months grace will be permitted under (a).

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.--Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

## FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

## MEDICAL DERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined and find that his free from any constitution heroditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihe of when agrown up.

Place

(Signature of Medical Officer.

## AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

lead us.

Descriptive Roll of uchael lung 17/21 6

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sangwar (Preference is given to the from of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

|            | (1)          | Date of application  |
|------------|--------------|--|
| r of       | (2)          | Name and full address of applicant:  Staff Thing South Greek Isilate Barrach.  Thereword logal ments it. |
|            |              | NAMEOTUHILD  |
|            | <b>(3)</b> . | Christian: - hich all Wolfon Canad   |
| •          | (4)          | Surname: - King  |
| 5 <b>4</b> | (5)          | Date of birth, 10th hay 1925 15  |
|            | (6)          | Place of birth. Tichworth Harlo. 6 mg.   |
|            | (7)          | Fatherless, methorices, er having both parents?  |
| ,-         | •            | <u> </u>   |
|            | (8)          | Wholly European or of mined parentage?   |
|            | (9)          | Legitimate?  |
|            | (10)         |  |
|            | (11)         | Names of parents.  |
|            | -            | Christian: Joseph )  |
|            |              | Surname: Mine  |
| 4          | (12)         | Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served  |
| Far        | nie          | Staff. Egt. 17/21 Lancer   |
|            | (13)         | Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—  |
|            |              |  |

- (14) If the father is, of was, on the Pension or Reserve
  Establishment, state then he was transferred.
- (45) Exact amount of fathers or stop tather's fucome from all sources.
- (16) For orphans only.
  - (a) Is he in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?
  - (b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?
  - (c) What was the cause of the Father's death?
  - (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?
  - (e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
  - (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin: -
- (17) (a) What school has the child attended : army School
  - (b) What Standard has the child reached?

(18) Any other remarks.

N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

Jummins 13

E Admitted while

Commanding 17th/21st Lancing

Signature of Officer recommending. +

(May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or gazetted Civilian official).

NOTE.—If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.

hut bapats 2672

48%

- Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.
  - (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
  - (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
  - (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted . under (a).

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6,--Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

#### FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

## MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined and find that the is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihe od when grown up,

Place herut

Date 13 136

(Signature of Medical Astronomy 13/1/36.

## AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

The bound of the state of the s

Descriptive Roll of

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar (Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

| name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.  11) Names of parents.  Christian:— Educard Tharbarer  Christian:— King.  (17) (a) What school has the child attended? Any School   |            |  |  |
|--|------------|--|--|
| (2) Name and full address of applicant:    10  | · (1)      | Date of application: - 6 1 3 6                       | (14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve       |
| (a) Is the in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?  (b) Date of birth. 25 th September. 1927.  (c) Place of birth. Affectively brighted for present of the september  |            | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·                | Establishment state when he was transferred                    |
| (a) Is the in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?  (b) Date of birth. 25 th September. 1927.  (c) Place of birth. Affectively brighted for present of the september  | (2)        | Name and full address of applicant:                  |  |
| (a) Is the in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?  (b) Date of birth. 25 th September. 1927.  (c) Place of birth. Affectively brighted for present of the september  |            | Stall Set: Rine 6. 71.000.                           | (15) Exact amount of father's or sten-father's income from all |
| (a) Is the in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?  (b) Date of birth. 25 th September. 1927.  (c) Place of birth. Affectively brighted for present of the september  | 3          | 3 Salt and I'm hund- bank                            | sources.   |
| (a) Is the in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?  (b) Date of birth. 25 th September. 1927.  (c) Place of birth. Affectively brighted for present of the september  |            | Gallering Barracks Did.                              | 12/8 2/8 2   |
| (a) Is the in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?  (b) Date of birth. 25 th September. 1927.  (c) Place of birth. Affectively brighted for present of the september  |            | menut N. F. enth co                                  | per fear.  |
| (4) Surname:— King (5) Date of birth. 25 th september. 1927. (6) Place of birth. Idditional Graph and by whom is it drawn? (6) Place of birth. Idditional Graph and by whom is it drawn? (7) Estherics, methodics in having both parents? (8) Wholly European and mind precessor? (9) Legitimate? You have been been been been been been been be   |            | NAME OF CHILD  | (16) For ofphans only.   |
| (4) Surname:— King (5) Date of birth. 25 th september. 1927. (6) Place of birth. Idditional Graph and by whom is it drawn? (6) Place of birth. Idditional Graph and by whom is it drawn? (7) Estherics, methodics in having both parents? (8) Wholly European and mind precessor? (9) Legitimate? You have been been been been been been been be   | (3)        | Christian: Stella Barbara hary                       |  |
| (6) Place of birth, 25 th September. 1927.  (6) Place of birth, Elder shall be september. 1927.  (7) Esthedist, methodist, but both parents?  (8) Wholly European and but having both parents?  (8) Wholly European and but both parents?  (9) Legitimate?  (10) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?  (11) Names of parents.  (12) Christian:— Edward Absorbates burners and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.  (13) What school has the child attended?  (14) What Standard has the child reached?  (15) What Standard has the child reached?  (17) (2) What school has the child reached?  (18) Any other remarks.  | <b>(1)</b> | Summary King   |  |
| is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?  (b) Place of birth. Ildershad. Grefanel.  (c) What was the cause of the father's death?  (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?  (e) What was the cause of the father's death?  (f) Legitimate?  (g) Legitimate?  (h) Legitimate?  (h) If the child has a legally constituted Guerdian, inseft name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.  (f) Names of parents.  (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—  (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—  (h) What school has the child attended?  (h) What Standard has the child reached?  |            |  | (A) To the shild in receipt of any panetary and if the what    |
| (c) What was the cause of the Mother's death?  (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?  (e) Legitimate? It is the time of his death?  (f) Names of parents.  Christian:— C |            | to to look   |  |
| (c) What was the cause of the Mother's death?  (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?  (e) Legitimate? It is the time of his death?  (f) Names of parents.  Christian:— C | (5)        | Date of birth, 25 the September. 1921.               | n  |
| (c) What was the cause of the Mother's death?  (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?  (e) Legitimate? It is the time of his death?  (f) Names of parents.  Christian:— C | • • •      | and of the tongland                                  |  |
| (c) What was the cause of the Mother's death?  (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?  (e) Legitimate? It is the time of his death?  (f) Names of parents.  Christian:— C | (6)        | Place of birth. (Man Shirt                           |  |
| (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?  (e) Legitimate?   (f) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insett name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.  (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—  Christian:—  King.  (if) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—  (if) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—  (if) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—  (if) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—  (if) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—  (if) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—  (if) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—  (if) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—  (if) Name, relationship, of address of next of kin:—  (if) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—  (if) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—  (if) Name, relationship, on a condition of kin:—  (if) Name, relationship, on address of next of kin:—  (if) Name, relationship, on address of next of kin:—  (if) Name, relationship, of the child attended?  (if) Name, relationship, on address of next of kin:—  (if) Name, relationship, on address of next of kin:—  (if) Name, relationship, on address of next of kin:—  (if) Name, relationship, on address of next of kin:—  (if) Name, relationship, on address of next of kin:—  (if) Name, relationship, on address of next of kin:—  (if) Name, relationship, on address of next of kin:—  (if) Name, relationship, on address of next of kin:—  (if) Name, relationship, on address of next of kin:—  (if) Name, relationship, on address of next of kin:—  (if) Name, relationship, on address of next of kin:—  (if) Name, relationship, on address of next of kin:—  (if) Name, relationship, on address of next of kin:—  (if) Name, relationship, on address of next of kin:—  (if) Name, relationship, on address of next of kin:—  (if) Name, relationship, on a conditionship, of next of kin:—  (if) Name, relationship, on a conditionship, of next of kin:—  (i | /m>        |  | (c) What was the cause of the Father's death?                  |
| the time of his death?  (8) Wholly European and standard percentage?  (9) Legitimate?  (6) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, inseft name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.  (7) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:  (8) Use the child has a legally constituted Guardian, inseft name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.  (9) Legitimate?  (8) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, inseft name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.  (9) Names of parents.  (17) (a) What school has the child attended?  (b) What Standard has the child reached?  (b) What Standard has the child reached?  (18) Any other remarks.   | (7)        | Tabertes, metaeries, or naving both parents:         | 4,000.0  |
| the time of his death?  (8) Wholly European and standard percentage?  (9) Legitimate?  (6) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, inseft name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.  (7) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:  (8) Use the child has a legally constituted Guardian, inseft name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.  (9) Legitimate?  (8) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, inseft name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.  (9) Names of parents.  (17) (a) What school has the child attended?  (b) What Standard has the child reached?  (b) What Standard has the child reached?  (18) Any other remarks.   |            | •  |  |
| the time of his death?  (8) Wholly European and standard percentage?  (9) Legitimate?  (6) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, inseft name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.  (7) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:  (8) Use the child has a legally constituted Guardian, inseft name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.  (9) Legitimate?  (8) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, inseft name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.  (9) Names of parents.  (17) (a) What school has the child attended?  (b) What Standard has the child reached?  (b) What Standard has the child reached?  (18) Any other remarks.   |            | •  | (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at       |
| (6) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insett name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.  Names of parents.  Christian:— Church Pharbarer  Christian:— King.  (7) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—  (8) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insett name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.  (9) Legitimate?  (10) Religion. Rom an battoolie  (11) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—  (12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which takes served or is serving:—  (13) What Standard has the child reached?  (14) What Standard has the child reached?  (15) What Standard has the child reached?  (16) What Standard has the child reached?  (18) Any other remarks.  | (0)        | Whally Furances on of mind newstars ?                |  |
| 11) Names of parents.  Christian:— Educated Tharbares  Surname:— King.  (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—  (17) (a) What school has the child attended? Chry Sen  (b) What Standard has the child reached?  (b) What Standard has the child reached?  (18) Any other remarks.   |            |  |  |
| 11) Names of parents.  Christian:— Educated Tharbares  Surname:— King.  (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—  (17) (a) What school has the child attended? Chry Sen  (b) What Standard has the child reached?  (b) What Standard has the child reached?  (18) Any other remarks.   | (9)        | Legitimate?  |  |
| 11) Names of parents.  Christian:— Educated Tharbares  Surname:— King.  (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—  (17) (a) What school has the child attended? Chry Sen  (b) What Standard has the child reached?  (b) What Standard has the child reached?  (18) Any other remarks.   |            | Do hattalia  |  |
| Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:    12   | (10)       | Religion. Veom an Northburg                          | o di i di i  |
| Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:    12   | (11)       | Names of parents.                                    |  |
| Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:    12   | ()         | Edunal al Barbarei)                                  | (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:            |
| Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:    12   |            | Christian:   |  |
| Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:    12   |            | Surnama:- King                                       | (17) (a) What school has the child attended ? Une School       |
| or is serving:    1  |            | ,  | (37) (3) 31 111 31 112 (112 112 112 112 112 112 112 112 1      |
| 13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—  (18) Any other remarks.  N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is   | (12)       |  | 7  |
| 13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—  (18) Any other remarks.  N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is   |            | or is serving:                                       | (b) What Standard has the child reached?                       |
| 13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—  (18) Any other remarks.  N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is   |            | /// of a lineers 1.0.3.                              | ·  |
| N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is   | 13)        |  |  |
| N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is   | /          |  | (18) Any other remarks.  |
|  |            |  |  |
|  |            |  |  |
|  |            |  | l'   |
|  |            | N.BChildren cannot be registered unless the original | ginal, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is    |
|  | ttacl      |  | in the second  |
| 1940 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 -   |            |  | Maria  |
| Commanding 17th/21st Lancers.  |            | my west to   | \$ 1 E A . •   |

(May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or gazetted Civilian official). NOTE.- If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent

or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension Sur 18 ay Cali nr3-26/2. is awarded.

Signature of Officer recommending. †

3.—Applications for the admission of children; must addressed to the Principal who will furnish cinted to this of application, and descriptive roll to the filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active lie of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (5) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months grace will be permitted under (a).

#### Ineligibility for admission:-

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.--Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

### FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

## MEDICAL ANDLERATE

fig. the she is free from any constitutions and editory disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihe od when atom no.

Place Security

Date 13+1136:

(Signature of Medical Officer.

## AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll should be carefully completed in every particular, and be signed by the recommending Officer, Medical Officer, and Parent or Guardian before submission to the Principal.

Descriptive Roll of Dollar Mathleon Frances Mappe

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar (Preference is given in American Parish soldiers werbing with the Army in India.)

| (1) | Date of applications             | o gant 19                   | * | (14) If the father is, or w |
|-----|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|-----------------------------|
| (9) | Name and full address of applies | والمتحمود والمراجع والمراجع | • | Establishment, stat         |

(2) Name and full address of applicant:

Fand Staff Syk Unafiff to

[17] 21 st Lancors

NAME of CHILD

3) Christian: Dolothy Hath Leon Francis

(4) Surname: Knappl

(5) Date of birth, 18th may. 1925.

(6) Place of birth. Hoxlable. Kenk.

(7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents?

(8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage?

(9) Legitimate? Yes.

(10) Religion. V. of E.

(11) Names of parenta.

Christian: - Charles mose. Mathleons mand

Surname: Knopp

(12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:—

Fast: Staff Sgt. 1/21st lancers.

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—

- (14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve
  Establishment, state when he was transferred.
- (15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.

£200-15.0. per year

(16) For orphans only.

- (a) Is he in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?
- (b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if wo, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?
- (c) What was the cause of the Father's death?
- (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?
- (e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
- (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin :-
- (17) (a) What school has the child attended? Domny School.
  - (b) What Standard has the child reached? Standard 3.

(18) Any other remarks.

N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

Jummon

Admilled 26/26

Lieut. Colonel. Commanding 17th 21st Lancers.

Signature of Officer recommending. +

(May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or gazetted Civilian official).

NOTE.—If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children, must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:-

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6,-Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

#### FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

## MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

and find that the is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I farther certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her oducation, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place meent

Date 3/1/36

(Signature of Medical Officer.

## AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

scriptive Rel

for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

| (1) Date of application: 1st July 1936  | (14) If the rether is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve   |
|---|--|
| (8) Name and full address of applicant:   | distablishment, date when he was transferred.  |
| 39500 J. H. Bar   | (12) Exact among of father's or man father's income from all   |
| 1 : " 18 million was a flagment -   |  |
| NAME of CHILD   | (16) For orphans only.   |
| Christian: Margaret Emily Hilda   | (a) Is he in possession of any property and if so,   |
|   | where is it lodged, and what is the amount?  |
| (4) Surname: /3-ees   |  |
|   | (b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the arts and from whom and by whom is  |
| . (6) Date of birth, 16th May 1923.   | ft drawil  |
| (6) Place of birth, Bristol's England.  |  |
|   | (c) What was the coase of the Father's death?  |
| (1) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents?   |  |
| Taria and moone   | (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Amprosi   |
| (O) TWO II There are no family of the state | the time of his death?   |
| (8) Whelly European and mixed percentage?   |  |
| (9) Legitimate?   | mane, address and tell-tionship (if toused or see  |
| (10) Religion. Shured of England  | Guardian   |
| (11) Names of Strents   | (6) Non-plating the address of part of him.  |
| Christian: George Kinry & Wilds   | (f) None, relationship, and address of next of kin:  |
|   | (17) (a) What school bastus child attended Landout   |
| Surname: 15 et 5  | (17) (a) What school has the child attended Landout.  (military)   |
| (12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father newed   | <b>d</b>   |
| Sergeant 2 " Brothe Welch Regt.   | (b) What Standard has the child reached?   |
|   |  |
| (13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):— Su. C/2)   | (18) Any other remarks.  |
| • *   | the second of th |
| *   |  |

attached to this Form.

N. B. 218 Place & de Com & Clark & Standard Place & Stand

Stynature of Officer recommending. †

(May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or gazetted Civilian official).

NOTE.- If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent Adwitted 3 or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.

- Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.
  - (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Account Department.
  - (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians:
  - (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (c)

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the school must give fourteen days notice of their intent on, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

#### FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

## MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined Margaret Back and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary lisease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interface with her education, or every her

the Landon

Date 10.5.36

(Signature of Medical Officer.

## AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Itules with regard to leave and final removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

多种级

Descriptive Roll of

Beek

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

| (1) Date of application: 1 July 1936                                     | (14) If the father is, diswas, on the Pension or Reserve.  Establishment, state when he was transferred.   |
|--|--|
| (2) Name and full address of applicant:-                                 | Destruction of the Was visitable of  |
| 950041. Sout S. H. Bus   | (15) Exact amount of father's critical father's income from all  |
| 2 nd Bu "The Welch Regiment  | Sources Sources  |
| aikbur BRs. agra.  |  |
| NAME of CHILD u-P  | (16) For orphism on the state of the state o |
|  | (a) Is he in possession of any property and if so,   |
| (3) Christian: Cicely Joyce  | where is it lodged, and what is the amount?  |
|  |  |
| (4) Surname:— Bees   |  |
|  | (b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is   |
| (5) Date of birth, 28d June 1925   | t drawn?   |
|  |  |
| (6) Place of hirth. Bustol   |  |
| . (7) : Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents?                  | (c) What was the cause of the Rather's death?  |
|  |  |
| Father and mother.   |  |
|  | (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?  |
| (8) Wholly European er of mixed percentage Mally                         |  |
| (0) Taglitimato?   | (e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, histit  |
| (9) Legitimate?  | name, address and relationship, (if related) of such   |
| (10). Retigion : church of England.                                      | Guardian.  |
| (11) Names of parents. Scotte Henry &                                    |  |
|  | (f) Lame, relationship, and address of next of kin :-  |
| Christian: Kilda   |  |
| Surname: Bees  | (17) (a) What school has the child attended: Landour:  |
|  | military   |
| (12). Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving: |  |
| 2 nd B- The Welch Regeneral  | (b) What Standard has the child reached.   |
| 2 to 15 The Welch Regement   |  |
| (13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the                 | (18) Any other remarks.  |
| Army).—  | (16) Ally obder lemans.  |
|  | the second of th |
|  | II and the second secon |
|  | iginal, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is   |
| attached to this Form.   |  |
| N.B.   | $\lambda \sim \alpha$  |
| - Can !!   | 10A 1 1/2 10/L.  |
|  | Signature of Officer recommending. +   |
| N. B. 218  Red 2017/26   | (May be a Military Officer, Chaplain   |
| 10 y M11/30  | or gazetted Civilian official).  |

NOTE.—If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.

The first of

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of shildren must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three menths' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission: --

A shild is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible for very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Patents and guardians wishing to femore a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intenced, as writing to the Principal, accommand by remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

## FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

## MEDICAL CERTIFICA

I certify that have examined and find that the is free from any constitutions and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the surject of any delivered which could be not her livelihe of when the number of the could be not her livelihe of when the number of the could be not her livelihe of when the number of the could be not her livelihe of when the number of the could be not her livelihe of the could be n

Place Lantons

Date 10. 5. 36

Cafte RAM

(Signature Tradedical Office

## AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason t e amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar (Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

| (1) Date of application: #-/2.36.   | (14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.  |
|---|---|
| (2). Name and full address of applicant:  José backer  José backer  NAME of CHILD   | (15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.  (16) For orphans only.   |
| (3) Christian:— DOROTHY /DA,  (4) Surname:— COOPER,   | (a) Is he in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?  (b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what  |
| (5). Date of birth, 24.2.1929 (6) Place of birth, Closershot. Jank  | is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?   |
| (7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents?  Soth posents (uning).  (8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage? Bi | (c) What was the cause of the Father's death?  (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?  |
| (9) Legitimate? Jos. (10) Religion. Coff.   | (e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.  |
| Christian: Seeil George. Una beniefed  Surname: Cooper.   | (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—  (17) (a) What school has the child attended?  |
| (12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:  Shooter Gunner Royal Articlery.                  | (b) What Standard has the child reached?  |
| (13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—  | (18) Any other remarks.   |
| N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the orinttached to this Form.   | ginal, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is  Ufficer To Furt 1, actual m.  Signature of Officer recommending. †  (May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or gazetted Civilian official). |
| NOTE.—If a child becomes eligible for a per   | sion after admission to the School, the parent<br>t to the Principal immediately the pension  |

is awarded.

Hemital 24.2137

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardian
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission: -

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or informity which will mender education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

## FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

# MEDICAL CERT CATE.

and find that he is free from any constitutional and heredital usease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Plan Calentte

Date 14. 14. 36

Joshing BAML

(Signature of Medical Officer.

## AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

| M. Cheek   |  |
|--|--|
| 732  |  |
| Descriptive Roll of 60   | dmund bheek  |
| and the contract of the contra | rence Royal Military School, Sanawar   |
| (Preference is given to child British  | soldiers serving with the Army in India.)  |
|  |  |
| (1) Date of application:   | (14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.           |
| (2) Name and full address of applicant:—  W.O. Julcheek alunn  | (15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all   |
| Kharloum Bks Nowsa   | sources  |
| NAME OF CHILD  | (16) For orphars only.   |
| (3) Christian: Edmund  | (a) Is he in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?                   |
| (4) Surname: - Cheek 15  |  |
| (5) Date of birth, 29/7/1922.  | (b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn? |
| (6) Place of birth. Cheltenha  |  |
| (7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both pss?  | (c) What was the cause of the Father's death?  |
| Both Barents   |  |
|  | (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?                                  |
| (8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage uropean  | (e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert  |
| (9) Legitimate? Legally afted (10) Religion. Church of ighand  | name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.   |
| (11) Names of parents.   | (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:-   |
| Christian: Sprothy ago   | Father as in (2)   |
| Surname: John Waam   | (17) (a) What school has the child attended?   |
| (12) Rank, Regiment or Department in w father served or is serving:  | Atmy School Brokop botton (one year) (b) What Standard has the child reached?                                    |
| Warrant liffier. Annolui bork  | Y middle School  |
| (13) Father's present occupation (if dirged from the Army):—   | 7 . 1  |
|  | 1. Heave prefare him for KAD<br>examinations as laid down  |
| W. P. Children and benefit the original state of the original stat | ginal, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is  |
| attached to this Form.   | ginal, or a copy, of the Dirth and Baptishan Certificate is  |
|  | were seent bol   |
| Employed the second  | Signature of Officer recommending. †   |
|  | (May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or gazetted Civilian official).   |
|  | sion after admission to the School, the parent   |
| or guardian musteport the fac-<br>is awarded.  | t to the Principal immediately the pension   |
|  | Madresolve Mal   |
| h, n   |  |
|  |  |
| ·  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months grace will be permitted under (α).

Ineligibility for admission:-

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Γrincipal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

## FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

## MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

and that he is free from any constitutional in hereo disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of anjormity or mental defect which could in any way were with his education, or earning his her livelil when grown up.

Place whera.

Date December 35

(Signature of Medical Officer.

## AGREEMENT.

I agreemit my fees direct to the School regularly in advancehe beginning of each month.

I furthgree that should I default in my payments for any reathe amounts outstanding against me can be deducteom my pay by the Accounts Department without que, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I havefully read.

which I havefully read:

I also buyself to submit to the School Rules with regard to lead final removal.

To be signer the Parent or Guardian of the child.

uen Ho

Candidate for consission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar (Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

| Surname   S. S. Socker  | (2)<br>(2)  | Name and full address of applicant;             | (14) If the father is, or was, or the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred. |
|---|-------------|---|--|
| (3) Christian:— AROLD GEORGE CHARLES.  (4) Surname:— COOD.  (5) Date of birth. II-5-1930  (6) Place of birth. Pickurght - Lurrey.  (7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents?  301: based luring  (8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage? Indicate time of bis death?  (9) Legitimate? Lurrey.  (10) Religion. Cof E.  (11) Names of parents.  Christian:—beal keorge. Una beingest Surdies.  (12) Rank. Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:—  3 hash. Junnes. Boyal Artilless  (13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—  (14) Surname:—Cooler.  (15) Date of birth. II-5-1930  (16) Is the child in receipt of any property and if where is it odged, and what is the amount, in the above it drawn?  (2) What was the cause of the Father's death?  (3) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army the time of bis death?  (4) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army the time of bis death?  (5) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—  (6) What school has the child attended?  (7) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—  (8) What Standard has the child reached?  (17) (a) What school has the child attended?  (18) Any other remarks. | •           | I master Junes 6. 4. booker.                    | (15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all   |
| (a) Is to possession of any property and if where is is odged, and what is the amount where is is odged, and what is the amount where is is odged, and what is the amount is the amount, and from whom and by whom it drawn?  (b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, we is the amount, and from whom and by whom it drawn?  (c) What was the cause of the Father's Mother's death?  (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army the time of his death?  (e) What was the cause of the Father's Mother's death?  (f) Names of parents.  (g) Legitimate?  (g) Legitimate?  (g) Legitimate?  (g) Legitimate?  (has a legally constituted Guardian, in name, address and relationship, (if related) of a Guardian.  (g) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—  (hash Surname:—Cooks).  (g) What Standard has the child attended?  (h) What Standard has the child reached?  (h) What Standard has the child reached?  (h) What Standard has the child reached?  |             | balcutta.                                       | 14 chieungs det diem.  |
| (4) Surname:— COOP.  (5) Date of birth. 11-5-1930  (6) Place of birth. Perhapet - Survey.  (7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents?  Soli. Barents luning  (8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage? Bulliol.  (9) Legitimate?  Christian:— built story. Una huniped  Surname:— Cooker.  11) Names of parents.  Christian:— built story. Una huniped  Surname:— Cooker.  12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:—  Shash Junnes. Boyal Artilless  (17) (a) What school has the child reached?  (18) Any other remarks.   |             | NAME of CHILD                                   |  |
| (b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, we is the amount, and from whom and by whom it drawn?  (c) Place of birth. **Practices**, motherless**, or having both parents?  **Bal: **Darents** Uning**  (d) If fatherless**, was the father serving in the Army the time of his death?  (e) What was the cause of the Father's death?  (f) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, in name, address and relationship, (if related) of a Guardian.  (g) Legitimate? **Jahin.**  Christian: **Built Leave*** Una builted**  Surname: **Cooker**  (h) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin: **Christian: built leave**  (h) What school has the child attended?  (h) What Standard has the child reached?  | (3)         | Christian: HAROLD GEORGE CHARLE'S.              | (a) Is ne in possession of any property and if so, where is it odged, and what is the amount?          |
| is the amount, and from whom and by whom it drawn?  (6) Place of birth. Picknoll - Surrey.  (7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents?  Sol: Sarehs Uning  (8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage? Sulfet  (9) Legitimate?  (10) Religion.  Coff.  (11) Names of parents.  Christian:—Sall Leone. Una beinges  Surname:—Cooler.  (12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:—  (13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—  (14) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army the time of his death?  (15) Name, relationship, (if related) of it Guardian.  (17) (a) What school has the child attended?  (b) What Standard has the child reached?  (18) Any other remarks.  | (4)         | Surname:— Coopa 1.                              | (b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what   |
| (c) What was the cause of the Father's death?  Sol: death?  Wholly European or of mixed parentage? Sulfiel  (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army the time of his death?  (e) Legitimate? Les (e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, in name, address and relationship, (if related) of a Guardian.  (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—  Christian:—beal leave. Una beingest (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—  (12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:—  3/hash, Junnes. Leval Artiless  (13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—  (14) What school has the child attended?  (15) What Standard has the child reached?  (16) What Standard has the child reached?   | (5)         | Date of birth, //- 5- /930                      | is the amount, and from whom and by whom is  |
| (c) What was the cruse of the Father's death?  Sol: baren's living  (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army the time of his death?  (e) Legitimate? Legitimate? Legitimate?  (f) Religion. Cof h.  (g) Legitimate? Legitimate? Legitimate. Legit living address and relationship, (if related) of sign Guardian.  (hather serving:  Surname:  Cof h.  (11) Names of parents. Una bunified Surname:  Cof h.  (12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:  3/hash, Sunnes. Loyal Aralless  (13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):  (14) What school has the child attended?  (15) What Standard has the child reached?  (16) What Standard has the child reached?  | <b>(6)</b>  | Place of birth, Perbuolt - Surrey               |  |
| (8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage? And solve the time of his death?  (9) Legitimate?  (10) Religion.  (11) Names of parents.  (12) Christian:—booker.  (13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—  (14) Any other remarks.  (15) Any other remarks.  (16) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, in name, address and relationship, (if related) of a Guardian.  (17) (a) What school has the child attended?  (18) What Standard has the child reached?  (18) Any other remarks.   |             | Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? | (c) What was the cause of the Father's death?  |
| (8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage? And sold (a) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army the time of his death?  (9) Legitimate?   |             | Bat: parents lining                             |  |
| (e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, in name, address and relationship, (if related) of a Guardian.  Names of parents.  Christian:—bual know. Una bunifed Surname:—Cooker.  Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:—  (hasks Gunnes, Coyal Artilety  Tather's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—  (13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—  (14) Any other remarks.  (2) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, in name, address and relationship, (if related) of a Guardian.  (b) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—  (17) (a) What school has the child attended?  (b) What Standard has the child reached?  (18) Any other remarks.  | <b>(</b> 8) | •   | (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?                        |
| (12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:—  (13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—  (14) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—  (17) (a) What school has the child attended?  (b) What Standard has the child reached?  (18) Any other remarks.  | (9)         | /   | (e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert  |
| 11) Names of parents.  Christian:—beal serge. Una beinged  Surname:— Cooler.  12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:—  (b) What Standard has the child reached?  (18) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—  (18) Any other remarks.  (6) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—  (17) (a) What school has the child attended?  (b) What Standard has the child reached?  (18) Any other remarks.   |             | Religion.                                       | name, address and relationship, (if related) of such   |
| Surname:— Color (17) (a) What school has the child attended?  12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:—  (b) What Standard has the child reached?  (18) Any other remarks.  (18) Any other remarks.   | 11)         | Names of parents.  Jaker.  Christian:—/         | (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:  |
| or is serving:—    No. 1.   Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate attached to this Form.   |             |   |  |
| N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate attached to this Form.  | 12)         | or is serving:—                                 | (b) What Standard has the child reached?   |
| ittached to this Form.  | (13)        |   | (18) Any other remarks.  |
| ittached to this Form.  |             |   |  |
| at your   | ıttae       | hed to this Form.                               | A  |
| Officer Tie Fort William  |             | N a car.  | Officer Tie Fort Williams  |
| Mitter Tic Fort William  Signature of Officer recommending. †   |             | Mr.# 24/7/3                                     | Signuture of Officer recommend   |
|   |             |   | (May be a Military Officer, Chaplain   |

Principal immediately the pension

18 awarucu.

- Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.
  - (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
  - (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
  - (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from carning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

#### FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

# MEDICAL CERTIF

I certify that I have examined - last is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or informity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any defermity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education; or earning his livelihood when grown up.

He has an equal bienes which will be of south on west Tenany. He schools the be quite fell for school Place that the Quatro

Date 18.12. 36

TBGINE RAME

(Signature of Medical Officer.

## AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

Descriptive Roll of \_\_\_\_\_

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar (Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

|                             | , , ,   |  |
|-----------------------------|---|--|
| (1)                         | Date desplication: 27 tovember  | (14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.                     |
| (2)                         | Name and full address of applicant:  1. B. bronan  10 bhabel Road  Aaslings balcutta  | (15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all   |
|                             | NAME of CHILD   | (16) For orphans only.   |
| (3)<br>(4)                  | Christian: Joyce. Annettes Surname: - Cronan.   | (a) Is he in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?                             |
| (5)                         | Date of birth, 28 th June 1921 Place of birth, Calcutto:  | (b) Is the child in receipt of any flension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?          |
| (6)                         | Place of birth, Calcutto.   |  |
| (7)                         | Fatherless, motherless, ar having both parents?   | (c) What was the cause of the Father's death?  |
| (8)                         | Wholly European or of mixed parentings?   | (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?  |
| (9)<br>(10)                 | Legitimate?  Religion.  Re. C.  | (e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. |
| (11)                        | Names of parents. Lubin Bertran Christian: - Annette.   | (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:  |
|                             | Surname: - bronan   | (17) (a) What school has the child attended? St. Belen's Kursion,  |
| (12)<br>Le<br>Idela<br>(13) | Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:  utenant  utenant  ub Nallajahbad Light  ils Kindly relection was said and serving 1917  Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):— | (b) What Standard has the child reached? From steel for 1919.  (18) Any other remarks.                                     |
|                             |   |  |

N.B.-Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

Recelled

Signature of Officer recommending. †

(May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or gazetted Civilian official).

NOTE.—If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.

w. Xx.

- Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.
  - (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
  - (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
  - (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

- A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.
- Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

## FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.



I certify that I have examined have. And and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place acutia

Date 3: 12: 436.

(Signature of Medical Officer.

#### AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in secondance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child

C. 140

riptive Roll of Remett Everand Coursely

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

| (1)         | Date of application: 9th floor 1936                                   | (14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve   |
|-------------|---|--|
| (2)         | Name and full address of applicant:—                                  | Establishment, state when he was transferred.  |
| •           | Ord 1 to Course Quarters<br>0.7/9 Granes Quarters<br>Hasting Colsecta | (15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.  |
|             | NAME of CHILD   | (16) For orphans only.   |
| (3)         | Christian: Kumth Everand.   | (a) Is he in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?                   |
| (4)         | Surname:  | (b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what   |
| (5)         | Date of birth, 24-6-1927  | is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?  |
| (6)         | Place of birth. Bowley  |  |
| (7)         | Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents?                       | (c) What was the cause of the Mother's death?  |
|             | Both family   | (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at   |
| (8)         | Wholly European or of mixed parentage? Wholly                         | the time of his death?   |
| (9)         | Legitimate?   | (e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such |
| (10)        | Religion. Religion.   | Guardian.  |
| (11)        | Names of parents. Christian:  | (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin :-  |
|             | Surname: William & Dairy  | (17) (a) What school has the child attended?   |
| (12)        | Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served                   | St- Thereso Couvent- Kiddefor  |
| ` ,         | Indian Urung Ordunuer Conts   | (b) What Standard has the child reached?   |
| /19\        | L L   | Third  |
| (13)        | Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—           | (18) Any other remarks.  |
|             |   | Her butter Tures is already  |
|             | N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the orig                    | ginal, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is  |
| attac       | hed to this Form.  N.B.   | 9/SHare Call Hoe   |
| مين<br>ماني | - class-  | Orananoe Upica.  |
| Section 1   | N.B. 222 14 [11] 36   | Sign sture of Officer recommending.  |
|             | the state of  | (May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or gazetted Civilian official).   |

NOTE.—If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.

- Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.
  - (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
  - (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
  - (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

#### FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.



I certify that I have examined from a functional and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grovn up.

Place Fort William Celatta.

Date \_\_\_ F. 11. 36

TBG way was after RAML (Signature of Medical Officer.

#### AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

# Descriptive Rolf of JOHN ALAN CHITTELL.

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar (Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

| (1) Date of application: 3 - // 3-6  | (14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.           |
|--|--|
| (2) Name and full address of applicant:-   | Establishment, state when he was transferred.  |
| NO. 4 CATOR RD.  | (15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all   |
| LUCKNOW.   | MHRRIAGE ALLCE. 65%- (FOR WIFE D. 5  |
| NAME of CHILD  | (16) For orphans only.   |
| (3) Christian: JOHN ALAN.  | (a) Is he in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?                   |
| (4) Surname:— CHITTELL X   |  |
|  | (b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what   |
| (5) Date of birth. 15 · 6 · 26.  | is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?  |
|  | & diawn  |
| (6) Place of birth. POONA - INDIA  | Patrala.   |
| (7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? \S.  | (c) What was the cause of the Father's death?  |
|  |  |
| k .  | (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of all death?                                  |
| (8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage 2  | tal time of all double.  |
| (9) Legitimate? $= S$ .  | (e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, addrsss and relationship, (if related) of such |
| (10) Religion. C.OF E.   | Guardiau.  |
| (11) Names of parents.   | (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:  |
| Christian: JANES WILLIAM.  |  |
| Surname: GHITTEL   | (17) (a) What school has the child attended?   |
| (12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served   | ATPRESENT IN LAWRENCE MR. M. SCHOOL - LOYEDALE.  |
| SUB- CONDUCTOR ROLL HOC  | (b) What Standard has the child reached?   |
| (Lote KRRC)  | LAST HALF-TERM REPORT  |
| (13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—   | (18) Arm other normally  |
| NOT APPLICABLE   | The aical Certif on reverse cannot   |
| (ACT:VE) (JOHN   | the dical Certif on reverse cannot be Complied with non as hattering and in school at hovedale. There            |
|  |  |
| attached to this form.  But I Baptismal Certifs, alle  | ginal, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is  |
| Wan.   | E Bungan LA DEMAJOR  |
| 1. B. 22   | 6. Changers IAOCMAJOR.   |
| the sails  | Signature of Officer recommending. †   |
| ange. Compression of the contract of the contr | (May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or gazetted Civilian official).   |
|  | sion after admission to the School, the parent   |

Super of the state of the state

- Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.
  - (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
  - (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
  - (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.--Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

#### FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.



I certify that I have examined and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his her education, or earning his her livelihood when grown up.

| e | <br> |             |      |
|---|------|-------------|------|
|   |      |             |      |
| е | <br> | <del></del> |      |
|   |      |             |      |
|   |      |             |      |
|   |      |             |      |
|   |      |             | <br> |

## AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

# **MANA**

Descriptive Roll of PETER DOUGLAS JAMES CHITTELL.

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar (Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

|              | •   | ·  |
|--------------|---|--|
| (1)          | Date of application: 3 - 11 - 1936.                                 | (14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve   |
| (2)          | Name and full address of applicant:—  S/CONDR J.W. CHITTELL         | Establishment, state when he was transferred.  |
| · ·          | NAME of CHILD   | (15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. PRY - RS. 380/- MARRIAGE ALLCE - 65/- FORWIFE TO SCHILDRES  (16) For orphans only. |
| (3)          | Christian: PETER DOUGLAS JAMES                                      | (a) Is he in possession of any property and if so, where is it odged, and what is the amount?  |
| (4)          | Surname: CHITTELL 49  | (b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what   |
| (5)          | Date of birth, 15. 8-1924.  | is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?  |
| (6)          | Place of birth. KULDANA, MURREE HILLS                               |  |
| (7)          | Fatherless, metherless, or having both parents? YES                 | (c) What was the cause of the Mother's death?  |
| (8)          | Wholly European or of mixed parentage?                              | (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?  |
| (9)          | Legitimate?   | (e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such   |
| (10)         | Religion. CoFE.   | Guardian.  |
| (11)         | Names of parents.   | (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—   |
|              | Christian: JAMES WILLIAM  | <del></del>  |
|              | Surname: CHITTELL.  | (17) (a) What school has the child attended?   |
| (12)         | Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:— | AT PRESENT IN LAWRENCE MEMORIAL R.M. SCHOOL - LOVEDALE.  |
| S            | UB. CONDUCTOR, - (LATE KRRC)  | (by What Standard has the child reached?   |
| (13)         | Father's present occupation (if discharged from the                 | FORM - III A. OS SHOWN   |
|              | NOT APPLICABLE. (ACTIVE)  | Medical Cestif. on severe Cannot be Complied with now to Peter is in 5 Charles as homedale. Julius   |
|              |   | in school at homedale.   Sheller   |
| attac        | de aut de Aleige D'anne   | ginal, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is  |
| Zu           | ill & Baptismas Certifo, alleha                                     | $c \cap C$   |
| • }          | N. B. 222   | E. a. Bungers HAJOR  |
|              | 12 Km   | Signature of Officer recommending. + 1.A.ve  |
| <b>*</b> , , | A & Baptismas Certifo, alleha  1. B. 222  Lego. 1011/11.            | (May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or gazetted Civilian official).   |
|              |   |  |

NOTE.—If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.

FAM TO S

Menny

- Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.
  - (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
  - (b) If this consent be withdraw the sent back to their parents of guardians.
  - (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

## FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

## MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined and find that he is free from any constitutional and hareditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child shot the subject of any deformity or that defect which could in any interfere with his education, or earning his her livelihood when grown up.

| <br> | <br> | <del>-</del> - |  |  |
|------|------|----------------|--|--|
|      |      |                |  |  |
| <br> | <br> | _              |  |  |
|      |      |                |  |  |
|      |      |                |  |  |
|      |      |                |  |  |
|      |      |                |  |  |

(Signature of Medical Officer.

## AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

# 外品设

# Descriptive Roll of YVONNE NESTA LOUISE COOLE

Candidate for edmission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar (Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

| (1) case blication: | 2/1/36    |
|---------------------|-----------|
|                     | · · · · · |

(2) Name and full address of applications of a

NAME of CHILD

- (8) Christian: YVONNE NESTA LOUISE
- (4) Sumame: Cooke
- (5) Date of birth, 2.8.1925
- (6) Place of birth. IPS WICH SUFFOLK
- (7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents?

  HAUING BOTH PARENTS
- (8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage?
- (9) Legitimate? YES-
- (10) Religion. C. of E.
- (11) Names of parents.

  WILLIAM HORACE NORMAN

  Christian:— FACKENCE LOUISE

Surname:- Cooke

- (12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:—

  13. 9.145 Royal ARTILLERS
- (13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—

- (14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.
- (15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.

9 6 mie stilling. and

- (16) For orphans only.
  - (a) Is the in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?
  - (b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?
  - (c) What was the cause of the Father's death?
  - (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?
  - (c) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
  - (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin :-
- (17) (a) What school has the child attended?

MILLTARY SCHO -

(b) What Standard has the child reached?

FOUR

(18) Any other remarks.

N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

M.A. TERONS

14/11/8/

For Costangues of Officer recommending .

(May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or gazetted Civilian official).

NOTE.—If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.

noted.

faint.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:-

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

#### FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

## MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning his her livelihood when grown up.

Place Cesharan.

Date 2 hov. 1936.

(Signature of Medical Officer.

## AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

2 by cole

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.



# Descriptive Roll of PAMELA JACQUEINE COLE

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar (Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

| <b>(</b> 1) | Date of application:- | 2/11/36 |
|-------------|-----------------------|---------|
|-------------|-----------------------|---------|

(2) Name and full address of applicant:

130 M.S. COOLE W.H.N.

8T.H FINT! HIRGRAFT BTY, RF.

PESHALAR

NAME of CHILD

- (3) Christian: PANELA JACQUELINE
- (4) Surname: Cocke
- (5) Date of birth, 9.5.24
- (6) Place of birth, IPSWICH SUFFOLK
- (7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents?

  HAUING FROITH FARENTS
- (8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage?
- (9) Legitimate?
- (10) Religion. C. of . E.
- (11) Names of parents.

Christian: - WILLIAM HORACE NOKITATION

Surname: - Coo'LE .

- (12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:

  13 4.77. Royal ARTILLERY
- (13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army);—

- (14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.
- (15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all

9/6 mie shittings and alk pener

- (16) For orphass only.
  - (a) Is he in possession of any property and if so, where is it ladged, and what is the amount?
  - (b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?
  - (c) What was the cause of the Father's death?
  - (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?
  - (e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
  - (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin :-
- (17) (a) What solved has the child attended?

  PESHRUGHE CANTE

MILITARY SCHOOL

(b) What Standard has the child reached?

SIX

(18) Any other remarks.

N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

J. J. B. 22 The The Market

For Come Military Officer recommending to May be a Military Officer, Chaplain

or gazetted Civilian official).

123 phartagoier

NOTE.—If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.

notely with

Advite

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:-

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6 .-- Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

## FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.-The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

## MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined famely book and find that the is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihoed when grown up.

Place Keshawar.

Data 2". hw. 1936.

## AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

wasbones

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.





### Descriptive Roll of BETTY EILEEN VALERIE COOKE

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar (Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

| (1) | Date of application:- | 2/ | 11/36 |
|-----|-----------------------|----|-------|
|     | • <b>a</b>            |    | ,     |

(2) Name and full address of applicant:

13.9.17.5. COCKE. W. H. N

8TH ANTI AIKCRAFT, BTY. RR. PESHAWAR NDIA

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian: BETTY EILEEN VALERIE

(4) Surname:— Cook !

(5) Date of birth, 9.11.1922

(6) Place of birth. IPSWICH . SUFFOLK.

(7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents?

HAVING ISOTH PRICENT

(8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage?

(9) Legitimate?

YES.

(10) Religion. C. of E.

(11) Names of parents.

WILLIAM HORACE MORMAN

Christian:— FLORENCE LOUISE.

Surname: \_ COLE

(12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:—

13.9.71.5. ROYAL ARTILLERY

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army);—

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all

9/6 ame shillings , six pera

(16) For orphans only

(a) Is he in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?

(b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?

(c) What was the cause of the Father's death?

(d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of h.s death?

(e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin :-

(17) (a) What school has the child attended?
PESHAWAR CANTT:
NILITARY SCHOOL.

(b) What Standard has thin thild reached?

SEIEN

(18) Any other remarks.

N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

N. A. 222 The Refer 16/11

For Colors

Signature of Officer recommending, †

(May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or gazetted Civilian official).

NOTE.—If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.

Noted me 19137

and Mother

- Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.
  - (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
  - (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
  - (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted

#### Ineligibility for admission:

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6 .- Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

#### FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para.

### MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

... I sertify that I have examined Belty wole and find that the is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any defanilty of mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning livelihoed when grown up.

nocharan

(Signature of Medical Officer.

#### f AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

### Descriptive Roll of Coleman.

Signature of Officer recommending. +

(May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or gazetted Civilian official).

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar (Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

| (1)-        | Date of application: - /- 9- 1936,  | (14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve   |
|-------------|---|--|
| (2)         | Name and full address of applicant:-  | Establishment, state when he was transferred.  |
|             | Cenducted W. Celeman.<br>Supply Depot R.1.A.S.C.                                | (15) Exact amount of father's exact father's income from all sources.  |
|             | NAME OF CHILD Worker  | (16) For orphans only.   |
| (3)         | Christian: Peffy Ewindoling   | (a) Is he in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?   |
| (4)<br>(5)  | Date of birth, 22 "January 1926;  Place of birth.  Allahabad.                   | (b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?   |
| (6)         | Place of birth. Allahabad_  |  |
| (7)         | Fatherless, matherless, or having both parents?                                 | (c) What was the cause of the Father's death?  |
| (8)         | Wholly European or of mixed parentage?  | (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?  |
| (9)<br>(10) | Religion. C of 2.   | (e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.   |
|             | Names of parents. The amelia 4 walli  |  |
|             | Surname:— Columna   | (17) (a) What school has the child attended : Style Nain' Fal<br>What school has the child attended the first school of the school |
| (12)        | Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served is serving:— R. J. A. S. C. | (b) What Standard has the child reached? State.  |
| (13)        | Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):                      | (18) Any other remarks.  |
| _           | •   |  |
| attach      | ed to this Form.  | ginal, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is  |
| :           | Zleeled N.B.  | ginal, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is  |

NOTE.-If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.

- Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish primed forms of applications and descriptive salt to be filled up by the applicant.
  - (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
  - (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
  - (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

#### Ineligibility for admission:-

chill is inclinible for admission if it is idiotic or the to some disease or infirmity which will render estimation impossible, or very difficult, or which may increafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

#### FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

### MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined and find that here is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihed when grown up.

Place Affordatad.

Date = / = Sept. 1936.

Signature of Medical Officer.

#### AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to stamit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

- Descriptive Roll of \_\_\_\_ Coleman.

· Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar (Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

|             | ·   | , *·   |
|-------------|---|--|
| (1)         | Date of application: 1-9-/936                                       | (14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.                     |
| <b>(2)</b>  | <b>/</b> 3  |  |
|             | Supply Depit F. 1. A.S.   | (15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all   |
|             | NAME OF CHILD Woohabal  | (16) For orphans only.   |
| (3)         | Christian: James Turner - Surname: Coloneau.                        | (a) Is he in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?                             |
| (4)         | Surname: Colineau.  |  |
| (=)         |   | (b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what   |
|             | 1/# 9 1 100 Y   | is the amount, and from whom and by whom is  |
| <b>(</b> 5) | Date of birth, 10% Fluruary 1921.                                   | it drawn ?   |
| (6)         | Date of birth, 16th February 1927.  Place of birth, Luckerow. &. P. |  |
| (7)         | Fotherless, metherless, at having both parents?                     | (c) What was the cause of the Father's death?  |
| <b>(</b> 8) | Wholly European or of mixed parentage ? European                    | (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?  |
| (9)         | Legitimate? Ligitimale* Religion. C of E.                           | (e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. |
| (11)        | Names of parents. Ethel Camelea 4 Walling                           | (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—   |
|             | Surname: Colineau.  | (17) (a) What school has the child attended: All Sainh haming  |
| (12)        | Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:  | (b) What Standard has the child reached? Slaudard III.   |
| (13)        | Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—         | (18) Any other remarks.  |
| itacl       | N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original to this Horm | ginal, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is  |

Signature of Officer recommending. (May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or gazetted Civilian official).

NOTE.- If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

#### Ineligibility for admission:-

228 - 123 - 124

A child is incligible for admission if it is idiotic or sease or infirmity which will render or or very difficult, or which may candidates from earning their

Thegrammacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

#### FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

### MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place affetta tat.

Date 15 Lyst. 1936.

Signature of Medical Officer.

#### AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

ALL A

Descriptive Roll of Coleman.

Reginal Walter

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

|             |   | 1  |
|-------------|---|--|
| (1)         | Date of application: 1-9-1936,  | (14) If the father is, or was, on the Pensjon or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.   |
| (2)         | Name and full address of applicant:-  |  |
|             | Conducted W. Colomand.<br>Supply Depot R. I. A. S. C.<br>alboHalas                      | (15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.  |
|             | NAME of CHILD   | (16) For orphars only.   |
| (3)         | Christian:- REGINALD WALTER,  | (a) Is he in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?   |
| (4)         | Surname: COLEMAN.   |  |
| <b>(</b> 5) | Date of birth 24 th August. 1923,   | (b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?   |
| (6)         | Place of birth, allahabad   |  |
| (7)         | Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents?   | (c) What was the cause of the Father's death?  |
| (8)         | Wholly European or of mixed parentage?  | (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?  |
| (9)         | European. Legitimate?   | (e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert  |
|             | yes.  | name, address and relationship, (if related) of such<br>Guardian.  |
| (10)        | Religion. 76. 76.   |  |
| (11)        | Names of parents the amelia, (mother)   | (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin :-  |
|             | Christian: Walter   |  |
|             | Surname: Coleman.   | (17) (a) What school has the child attended of School Scho |
| (12)        | Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served                                     | Camp believe o abloke  |
|             | Conducted, P. I. A. S. C.   | (b) What Standard has the child reached?   |
| (13)        | Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—  Concluctor, P. 1, B. 3, C. | (18) Any other remarks.  |
|             | <b>=</b>  |  |

Signature of Officer recommending.

(May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or gazetted Civilian official).

NOTE.—If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded

is awarded.

Vinchell Control

- Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.
  - (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
  - (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
  - (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

#### Ineligibility for admission:-

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or singless to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

#### FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

### MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined girell walker and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place abbittated.

Dato 1 Sept 1986.

Signature of Medical Officer

#### AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and inal removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Gyardian of the child.



### Descriptive Roll of\_

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar (Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

| (1)         | Date of application: 30.6.1936.   | (14). If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.                    |        |
|-------------|---|--|--------|
| (2)         | Name and full address of applicant:  Sub-Condr., E.J.Carr,  I.A.O.C.,  Arsenal, FEROZEPCRE. | (15) Exact amount of father's or step father's income from all sources. A: 4111-1.M.                                       |        |
|             | NAME of CHILD   | (16) For orphars only.   |        |
| (3)         | Christian:— CYRIL STAMEY.  Surname:— Carr.  | (a) Is he in possession of any property and if ho, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?                             |        |
| (5)         | Date of birth, 14.10.1922.  | (b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn.           |        |
| (6)         | Place of birth, Cawnpur.  |  |        |
| (7)         | Fatherless, motherless, are having both parents? \( \forall E \).                           | (c) What was the cause of the Father's death?  |        |
| (8)         | Wholly European or of rain department YES   | (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?  |        |
| (9)<br>(10) | Religion. Cof E.  | (e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. |        |
| (11)        | Names of parents.  Christian: FDGAR JOSEPH. FTHEL GLA                                       | (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—   |        |
|             | Surname:— CARR. CARR.   | (17) (a) What ashoul hearth shill attended ?   | 1.1934 |
| (12)        | Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:                          | (1) Boy: High School Allahabar<br>(2) Council School Charing KENT.<br>(3) Draw Standard has the child reached? Jepone      | 1935   |
| (13)        | Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):  SOLD IF.R.                      | (18) Any other remarks.  Their a laught privally, at prilent.  |        |
| attacl      | N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original to this Formary 1.                   | ginal, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is  | ,      |

Signature of Officer recommending. †
(May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or gazetied Civilian official).

NOTE. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.

Bule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

#### Incligibility for admission:-

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render to action impossible, or very difficult, or which may rereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

#### FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

#### MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his here!

Place Prozepos

Date 3: 4-4,36

the mention RAME

(Signature of Medical Officer.

#### AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

#### GRACE Descriptive Roll of PHYLLIS

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar (Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

| (1)         | Date of application:— 30. 6. 1936.  Name and full address of applicant:—  Sub-Condr., E.J.Carr, I.A.O.C.  Arsenal, FEROZEPORE.  NAME of CHILD | (14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.  (15) Exact amount of father's or step father's income from all sources.  (16) For orphans only. |
|-------------|---|---|
| (8)         | Christian: PHYLLIS GRACE.   | (a) Is he in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?  |
| (4)         | Surname:— CARR  | (b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what  |
| (5)         | Date of birth, 8.11.1923.   | is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?   |
| (6)         | Place of birth. Cawnpur.  | (c) What was the cause of the Father's death?   |
| (7)         | Following both parents?   | Mother's Was the cause of the Mother's  |
| (8)         | Wholly European on of the land of the YES.  | (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?   |
| (9)<br>(10) | Legitimate? Cof E.  | (e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.  |
| (11)        | Names of parents.   | (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—  |
|             | Christian: EDGAR JOSEPH. FINEL GLAS   | lys   |
|             | Surname:— CARR CARR.  | (17) (a) What school has the child attended? (1) Guh' High school, Allahalal. 1934 (2) Conneil School, Charing, KENT. 193   |
| (12)        | Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:—   | (3) Army School, Ferographore, 193<br>(b) What Standard has the child reached 193   |
|             | Sub-Conductor, I.A.O.C.,  | Standard IV   |
| (13)        | Father's present occupation (if discharged from the   | (18) Any other remarks.   |
|             | SOLDIER.  | Being laught privality,   |
| attac       | N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original to this Form.  | ginal, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is   |

NOTE. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.

(May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or gazetted Civilian official).

- Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.
  - (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
  - (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
  - (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

#### Ineligibility for admission:-

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.--Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

#### FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

### MEDICAL CERTIFICATE:

I certify that I have examined and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihe od when grown up.

Place Two to

Date 30 Vune 1386

to Government of the Come

(Signature of Medical Officer.

#### AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

# Descriptive Roll of PATRICIA MAY CARR.

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar (Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

| (1)         | Date of application: 30. 6. 1936.                                   | (14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve   |
|-------------|---|--|
| (2)         | Name and full address of applicant:— Sub.Condr., I.A.O.C.3          | Establishment, state when he was transferred.  |
| . ~         | B.J.Carr, Arsenal,  | (15) Exact amount of father's or sten-father's income from all sources. Lo. 4111-1.11  |
|             | Ferozepore. NAME of CHILD   | (16) For orphars only.   |
| (3)         | Christian:- Patricia May.   | (a) Is he in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?                                 |
| (4)         | Surname: Carr.  | (b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what   |
| <b>(</b> 5) | Date of birth, 31.5.1929.   | is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?  |
| (6)         | Place of birth, CAWNPUR.  |  |
| (7)         | Thereby to the harmonic both parents?                               | (c) What was the cause of the Father's death?  |
| (8)         | Wholly European end-mind parentage? YES.                            | (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?  |
|             | Religion. C of E.   | (e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.     |
| (11)        | Names of parents.  Christian: Edgar Joseph FTHEL CLA                | (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—   |
|             | Surname:— Carr CARR.  | (17) (a) What school has the child attended? (1) Girly High School, allahabad, 1934  |
| (12)        | Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:  | (2) Council School, Charing, KENT 1935. (3) army school tenant for 1935. (b) What Standard has the child reached 13 for. 1936. |
|             | Sub-Conductor, I.A.O.C.   | Standard I   |
| (13)        | Father's present occupation (if disobarged from the Army): SOLDIER. | (18) Any other remarks. — Their Caught privally, at prisent  |
|             |   | ginal, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is  |
| ittach      | ed to this Form.  | 111 //   |
| <u>.</u>    | N.B. 214  | Milliams LT ld   |
|             | 1 Dal   | Signature of Officer recommending. +   |

es eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.

or gazetted Civilian official).

Rule S.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

#### Ineligibility for admission:-

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

#### FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

#### MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihed when grown up.

Place Perograma

Dato 30 Luner 84

15 Foroguleum

(Signature of Medical Officer.

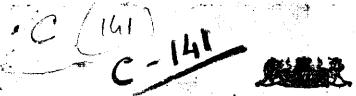
#### AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.



### Descriptive Roll of GEORGE PATRICK CROSSEY.

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar (Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

- (1) Date of application: 18-2- \* 36.
- (2) Name and full address of applicant:-

A. V. CROSSEY, I. A.C.C.

ALLAHABAD.

#### NAME of CHILD

- (3) Christian: GEOLGE PATAICK.
- (4) Surname: CROSSEY.
- (5) Date of birth, 18th July 1924.
- (6) Place of birth, MADRAS.
- (7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents?

  Both Parents.
- (8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage EUR OPEAN.
- (9) Legitimate? Yes.
- (10) Religion. C. of E.
- (11) Names of parents.

  ALPRED VILLIAM.

  Christian:—VICLET CONSTANCE.

Surname: CROSSEY.

- (12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:—

  1. A. C. C.
- (13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—

- (14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.
- (15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.
- (16) For orphans only.
  - (a) Is he in possession of any property and if to, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?
  - (b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?
  - (c) What was the cause of the Father's death?
  - (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?
  - (e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
  - (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin :-
- (17) (a) What school has the child attended \* ARLY & COUNCIL.
  - (b) What Standard has the child reached ! 1.B.
- (18) Any other remarks Transfer Certificate attached.

N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

kg

Signature of Officer recommending. +

(May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or gazetted Civilian official).

NOT.E.—If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.

is awarded.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

#### Ineligibility for admission:-

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

#### FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

### MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have channed and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could is any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihe od when grown up.

Place allakator

Date \_\_/8 .2 .36

(Signature of Medical Office

#### AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child

### 是是这

### Descriptive Roll of VICLET MABEL CROSSEY.

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar (Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

- (1) Date of application: 18-2-136.
- (2) Name and full address of applicant:-

Condr. A. W. CROSSEY, I.M. O.C. ARGENAL,

ALLAHABAD.

#### NAME of CHILD

- (5) Christian: VIOLET MABEL
- (4) Surname: \_ Ch. 05 SEY.
- (5) Date of birth, 12th June 1922.
- (6) Place of birth. LANGOON BURMA.
- (7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents?

  Both parents.
- (8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage? EUR OPEAN.
- (9) Legitimate?

Yes.

- (10) Religion. C. of E.
- (11) Names of parents.

Christian: / LFRED WILLIAM.
( VIOLET CONSTANCE.

Surname: - CRCSSEY.

- (12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served is serving:— I. C.C.C.
- (13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—

- (14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred,
- (15) Exact amount of father's or step-lather's income from all sources.
- (16) For orphars only.
  - (a) Is he in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?
  - (b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?
  - (c) What was the cause of the Father's death?
  - (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?
  - (e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
  - (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin :-
- (17) (a) What school has the child attended: ARMY & COUNCIL.
  - (b) What Standard has the child reached? IIIC
- (18) Any other remarks. Transfer Certificate attached.

N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

Flickel

Signature of Officer recommending. +

(May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or gazetted Civilian official).

NOTE.—If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.  $\lambda$ 

- Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.
  - (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
  - (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
  - (c) Only three months grace will be permitted under (a).

#### Ineligibility for admission:-

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

#### FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

### MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined and find that the is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihe od when grown up.

Place allahalad

Date 18 R BL

Al lange

(Signature of Medical Officer.

#### AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child



### Descriptive Roll of ROBERT CHRISTOP

(Called by Nick Name Bob) Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar (Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

- (1) Date of application: 18-2-1936.
- (2) Name and full address of applicant:-

A.W. CROSCEY, I.A.C.C. ALOENAL, ALLAHABAD.

#### NAME of CHILD

- (8) Christian: RCBTHT CHAISTOPHER.
  - (4) Surname: C. OB BEY.
  - (5) Date of birth, 12th April 1928.
- Place of birth. POONA.
- Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? Both Parents.
- Wholly European or of mixed parentage TEUR OPEAN.
- (9) Legitimate? Yes.
- (10) Religion. C. of E.

Surname:—

- (11) Names of parents. ALFRED WILLIAM VICLET COLUMNICE. Christian :-CHOSSEY.
- (12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served er is serving: I.A.C.C.
- (13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):-

- (14) If the father is, or was, op the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.
- (15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all SOUTCES. Rs• 42 0/-
- (16) For orphans only.
  - (a) Is he in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?
  - (b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?
  - (c) What was the cause of the Father's death?
  - (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?
  - (e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
  - (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin :-
- (17) (a) What school has the child attended a Manay & COUNCIL.
  - (b) What Standard has the child reached? Infants.
- (18) Any other remarks Transfer Certificate attached.

N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Maptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

Signature of Officer recommending. +

(May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or gazetted Civilian official).

NOTE .- If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent is awarded.

- Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.
  - (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
  - (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
  - (e) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

#### .. Ineligibility for admission:-

- A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.
- Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

#### FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

#### MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihe od when grown up.

Place allahabad

Date 18.2 36

(Signature of Medical Officer.

#### AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

Make and to the Bound on Counting of the 1932

TERENCE VINCENT CONNOLLY tive Roll of

admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, (Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

| <b>(1</b> ) | Date of application: | ٠, ١ | 31 - 1 - 36 |
|-------------|----------------------|------|-------------|
| <b>\-</b> / |                      |      |             |

(2) Name and full address of applicant:-Condr J.W. Connolly I.A.O.C.

0-7/9 Ordnance Quarters

Hastings, CALCUTTA.

#### NAME of CHILD

- TERENCE VINCENT (3) Christian:
- Surname:-CONNOITA
- 25th June 1922 Date of birth.
- Place of birth. Hadrus
- Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? Both parents

Wholly European or of mixed parentage? Wholly European

- (9) Legitimate?
- Roman Catholic (10) Religion.
- (11) Names of parents.

Joseph William Christian:-

Daisy Gertrude

Surname: --Connolly

(12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:—

> Conductor I.A.O.C.

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):-

- (14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.
- (15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all
- (16) For orphans only.

- (a) Is he in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?
- (b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is
- (c) What was the cause of the Father's death?
- (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death ?
- (c) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
- (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:-
- (17) (a) What school has the child attended? Is attending St Xaviers College Calcutta
  - (b) What Standard has the child reached?

VIth

(18) Any other remarks

N.B.-Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

**Bort William** Depot.

Signature of Officer recommending. \*

(May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or gazetted Civilian official).

NOTE. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:-

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the school must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

#### FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.



I certify that I have examined T. Connolly and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihe od when grown up.

Place Calecita

Date 30/1/36

(Signature of Medical Officer.

#### AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

Condr Indian Army Ordnance Corps

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll should be carefully completed in every particular, and be signed by the recommending Officer, Medical Officer, and Parent or Guardian before submission to the Principal.

Tenatan

Descriptive Roll of sylvia Pauline Chaplin

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar (Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

- (1) Date of application:-
- (2) Name and full address of applicant:-14th/20th Hussars Risalpur

#### NAME of CHILD

- Christian: Sylvia Pauline
- Chaplin Surname:—
- Date of birth, 6-2-27

- Place of birth. Colchester Essex. England
- COCCAGO COME PARTY having both parents?
- (8) Wholly European design design (8)
- (9) **@@@@@@@**
- (10) Religion. Church of England
- (11) Names of parents.

rather Cecil Mother Gladys

Surname: Chaplin

(12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:-

oddn Quarter Master Segts. 14th/20th Hussars

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):-

- (14DIDDE OCIOCUE OCOCOCO COCOCO A CONTRACTOR A PROPERTO
- (15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all
- (16) For orphans only.
  - (a) Is he in possession of any property and if so where is it lodged, and what is the amount?
  - (b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?
  - (c) What was the cause of the Father's death ?
  - (d) If fatherless was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?
  - (e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such
  - (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:
- (17) (a) What school has the child attended ? Risalpur Garrison School
  - (b) What Standard has the child reached? Two )
- (18) Any other remarks:

N.B.-Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is

parents are traser in furth and ! they and well. Strangly necommended.

Commandisignaryeth 198cm Heppymending +

(May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or gazetted Civilian official).

NOTE ... If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.

KILLING CITY PINGE 126

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Acceptate Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (e) Only three months, grace will be permitted under (a).

#### Ineligibility for admission:-

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

#### FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

### MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihe od when grown up.

Place Proalpin

Date 27th Van. 1936

SCarolan 3/ (Signature of Medical Officer.

RATIMS

#### AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

To be seemed by the Parent or Guardian of the child

是是这

Descriptive Roll of JOAN. CECILE CROPCH

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar (Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

| (1)                 | Date of application: 22 January 1936   | (14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve  Establishment, state when he was transferred.  |
|---------------------|--|--|
| (2)                 | Name and full address of applicants  |  |
| Un                  | A (CALLUTIN) BN  INERSITY TRAINING CORPS ITF  FORT WILLIAM  NAME OF CHILD CALCUTTA                     | (16) For orphans only.   |
| (3)<br>(4)          | Christian:- JOAN . CECILE  Surname:- CROUCH  | (a) Is he in possession of any property and if so, where it is folged, and what is the amount?  (b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what |
| (5)<br>(6)          | Date of birth, 22" JAN. 1923  Place of birth, CERMANY. (COLOGIE)                                       | is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?  (c) What was the cause of the Father's dusth?   |
| (7)<br>(8)          | Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents?  BOTH. PARENTS  Wholly European and mixed proceedings? | (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?  |
| (9)<br><b>(</b> 10) | Legitimate? YES.  Religion. C 1 E  | (e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.                                 |
| <b>(</b> 11)        | Names of parents.  Christian:— JANE. EDWARD  | (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—   |
| (12)                | Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:—  STAFF BCT. (1-U-L)                | (17) (a) What school has the child attended?  HILITARY SCHOOL  FORT. WICLIAM  (b) What Standard has the child reached?  STANDARD. 5.                       |
| (13)                | Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—  | (18) Any other remarks.  |
| attac               | N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original to this Form.                                   | ginal, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is  |

NOTE.—If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.

Admitted 28/0/36

Adjutant, 2nd (Calcuta) Bay University Training Corps.

(May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or gazetted Civilian official).

1

Rule 3.—Application for the admission at different must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

#### Ineligibility for admission:-

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.--Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

#### FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para 199.

### MEDICAL BEAL STE

I certify that I have examined Isal. Clovest and find that she is free from any constitutional and thereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect, which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning his livelihe od when grown up.

Place H CANAGET A

Date 30/1/36

(Signature of Medical Officer.

#### AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

E Gouch SSI

To be eigned by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar(Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

|            | - 1 - 1 - 1   |  |
|------------|---|--|
| (1)        | Date of application: 7-1,-1936                                | (14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserva   |
| (2)        | Name and full address of applicant:  Sergeant. R. I. P. S. C. |  |
|            |   | (15) Exact amount of father's or top father's income from all  |
| •          | 4/3 Block , Chaklala.   | sources. 2330 = (approx:)  |
|            | NAME of CHILD   | (16) For orphans only.   |
| (3)        | Christian: ELSIE VIVIAN                                       | (a) Is he in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?                   |
| (4)        | Surname: CURTIS.  | (b). Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what  |
|            | Date of birth, /3-8-1927                                      | is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?  |
| (6)        | Place of birth. Khans pur Murrer Hill                         | Factorie   |
| (7)        | Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents?               | (c) What was the nause of the Father's death?  |
|            | Both parents  |  |
|            | <b>,</b>  | (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?                                  |
| (8)        | Wholly European or of mixed perentage?                        |  |
| (9)        | -Logitimate?  | (e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, innert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such |
| (10)       | Religion.   | Guardian.  |
| (11)       | Names of parents. Sidney (Husband)                            | (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:  |
|            | Christian: Violet Linda (wife)                                |  |
|            | Surname: - burlis   | (17) (a) What school has the child attended?   |
| (12)       | Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served           | army school, thattake  |
| <u> Lu</u> | plie RIASEN   | (b) What Standard has the child reached?   |
| (19)       | Without amount amounting (if dischanged from the              | Sta I  |
| (13)       | Father's present occupation (if discharged from the           | (18) Any other remarks.  |
|            | ,   | ho.  |
|            | 1   |  |

N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

Jummino 142 E

Cfficer i/c Supplies, R'Pindi.

Signature of Officer recommending. †

(May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or gazetted Civilian official).

NOTE.—If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.

Butter mand 11/2

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted

#### Ineligibility for admission:

A child is ineligible for admission if, it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.--Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

#### FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

### MEDICAL GO. LE.

I certify that I have examined Uni uni. Curl and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihe od when grown up.

Place Chaklala

Date 14.1. 36

Eml A Cafr
(Signature of Medical Office

#### AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit fiv fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my pay for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Depart without question, in accordance with School Rule 16.3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar (Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

| (1)   | Date of application: 7-1-1936  | (14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve  Establishment, state when he was transferred.           |
|-------|--|---|
| (2)   | Name and full address of applicant:                                  | Department bester which the war of margination.   |
| (2)   | Name and full address of applicant: J. Curtis R.I.A.S.C.             | (15) Exact amount of father's existen father's income from all  |
|       | 4/3. Block. Charlala   | 8011008. Ho 330/= (approx)  |
|       | NAME of CHILD  | (16) For orphans only.  |
| (3)   | Christian: BERYL   | (a) Is he in possession of any property and if to, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?                    |
| (4)   | Surname: CURTIS  | (a) To the while it is a support of the company of the company  |
| (5)   | Date of birth, 10-7-1930   | (b). Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn? |
| (6)   | Place of birth. Khan spur  | Watherla  |
| (7)   | Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents?                      | (c) What was the cause of the Father's death?   |
|       | Both parents   | (4) The (1) have the first on country to the Army of  |
| (8)   | Wholly European or of mixed parentage?                               | (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?                                   |
| (9)   | Legitimate?  | (e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insett name, address and relationship, (if related) of such  |
| (10)  | Religion. C  | Guardian.   |
| (11)  | Names of parents.  | (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:   |
|       | Christian: - Thole Juian (with                                       | •   |
|       | Surname:   | (17) (a) What school has the child attended?  |
| (12)  | Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served                  | times school thankale   |
| 1     | or is serving: — Haff Sergean!                                       | (b) What Standard has the child reached ?   |
| J     | pple, Kinse  | Babie   |
| (13)  | Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—          | (18) Any other remarks.   |
|       |  | ho.   |
| attac | N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original to this Form. | ginal, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is   |

Philippe

Cfficer i/c Supplies, R'Pindi.

Signature of Officer recommending.

(May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or gazetted Civilian official).

NOTE.—If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.

But thap.

- Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.
  - (a) Children where fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
  - (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
  - (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

#### Ineligibility for admission:-

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject tossome disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

#### FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

## MEDICAL CERTIFICE

I certify that I have examined They Carles and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning his her livelihe od when grown up.

Place Chahlala

Date 14 1- 36.



Emolin L Cofficer: (Signature of Medical Officer:

#### AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

Descriptive Roll of Sydney RAYMOND

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

| (1) Date of application:—   | (14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve   |
|---|--|
| (2) Name and full address of applicans:                               | Establishment, state when he was transferred.  |
| Ite. R. J. brabl.   | (15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all   |
| "C" Rompany. 2nd Br. The Helph Regimen NAME OF CHILD agra. U.         | Rupers 103 (One Hundred & Three p (16) For orphars only. If PER MENSEM   |
| (8) Christian: Sydney Raymond   | (a) Is he in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?   |
| (4) Surnamo: - brabb.   |  |
| (5) Date of birth, 10th November. 1931                                | is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?  |
| (6) Place of birth. alder Shot. England                               |  |
| (7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents?                   | (c) What was the cause of the Father's Mother's death?   |
| A TOTAL TOTAL P. C.   |  |
| (8) Wholly European and mind persons European                         | (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?  |
|   | n.   |
| (9) Legitimate? YES.  | (e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.   |
| (10) Religion. ( 6) 6.  |  |
| (11) Names of parents.  tether: Reginala Job  Christian: Vela Lilian. | (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin :-  |
| Mother: Vela Lilian. Surname:— A. M.                                  | (17) (a) What school has the child attended? Landous.  |
| (12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served              | (Augustala la Cu)  |
| or is serving:  | (b) What Standard has the child reached?   |
| Ite. In Br. The Welch Regimen   | 4. Infanto Blass   |
| (13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—      | (18) Any other remarks   |
|   |  |
|   |  |
| N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the attached to this Form.  | original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is   |
| 1 2 SEP 1936  | 1.B.22 Hearethe hather   |
|   | the state of the s |
| ALLOW Rounding 187  | Signature of Officer recommending. †  (May be a Military Officer, Chaplain   |
| 1431 May 1431   | or gazetted Civilian official).  |
|   | pension after admission to the School, the parent  |
| or guardian must report the is awarded.                               | act to the Pracipal immediately the pension  |
|   | Marille 1 . De la company de l |
| JAN WA  |  |
|   | • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •  |
|   |  |

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted.
  under (a).

#### Ineligibility for admission:-

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

#### FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

### MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined by dray kayward and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Landou N.R. Mussoonin . U.P.

Date 7/2/36

(Signature of Medical Officer.

#### AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal,

To be seemed by the Powert or Guardian of the child

- Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.
  - (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
  - (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
  - (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:-

- A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic er subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.
- Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the l'rincipal.

Rule 6.--Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

#### FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

#### MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place anoula

参

Date 29. 11. 36

(Signature of Medical Officer.

#### AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myse i to submit to the School Rules with egard to leave and final removal.

regard to leave and final removal.

Compared to contract to contra

To be eigned by the Parent or Guardian of the child

Descriptive Roll of ndidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar ( Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.) Date of application:-Establishment, state when he was transferred. Name and full address of applicant: nos applicable

NAME of CHILD Christian :-(3)Surname:-(5) Date of birth. 1/12 /1933

Place of birth.

(7). Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents?

Wholly European or of mixed parentage? Legitimate?

Religion.

(11) Names of parents. Dalle Christian: alone Lella Surname: Johnson.

(12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served Pr is serving F3.9020//

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve

(15) Exact amount of father's or step father's income from all

(16) For exphans only.

(a) Is he in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?

(b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?

(c) What was the cause of the Father's death?

(d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?

(e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin :-

(17) (a) What school has the child attended?

(b) What Standard has the child reached? NL.

(18) Any other remarks.

N.B.-Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

14. B de 16 111 , 6.

(May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or gazetted Civilian official).

NOTE.—If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension

- Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

  - (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
  - (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:-

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

#### FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

#### "MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Quoda

Ż

Date 29. 11. 36

(Signature of Medical Officer.

#### AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with coard to leave and final removal.

regard to leave and final removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll should be carefully completed in every particular, and be signed by the recommending Officer, Medical Officer, and Parent or Guardian before submission to the Principal.



### Descriptive Roll of See Many Violet Johnson.

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar (Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

| (1) Date of application:— 19////36                                      | (14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve.  Establishment, state when he was transferred. |
|---|--|
| (2) Name and full address of applicant:                                 | no application   |
| 103902041   | (15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all   |
| The P. W. B. Johnson Rep  | 31 Bay and ources. 30/-/-  |
| ambala.   | Beating = 6/13/- 8h as deducted for throwing along = 7/-/- Then a to pay do, thello sie,                 |
| NAME of CHILD   | (16) For richars only.   |
| <b>Q</b>  | (a) Is the in possession of any property and if so,  |
| (3) Christian: Roe Mary Virles (4) Surname: Johnson                     | there is it lodged, and what is the amount?  |
| (4) Surname: Johnson  |  |
|   | (b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what   |
|   | is the amount, and from whom and by whom is  |
| (5) Date of birth : 4/12/1929   | it drawn   |
| (6) Place of birth. aldushot.   |  |
| (7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents?                     | (c) What was the cause of the Father's Mother's death?   |
|   |  |
| Motherless  | 1  |
|   | (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?                          |
| (8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage?                              |  |
| (9) Legitimate? Yes (10) Religion. Salvaturust.                         | (e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert  |
| (10) Religion. Salvatorut.  | name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.   |
| 4 /   |  |
| (11) Names of parents.  | (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin :-  |
| Christian: - albert belleam Balanan                                     |  |
| Surname: JOHNSON  | (17) (a) What school has the child attended?   |
|   | Love army Schools, Kasuli -ambila  |
| (12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving: |  |
| Funate # 3090 204/  | (b) What Standard has the child reached?   |
| 18 Pm. The Cheshua Rogt   | Class II.  |
| (13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the                | (18) Any other remarks.  |
| Army): Ferring soldner.   | (20,,  |
| ₩   |  |
|   |  |
| N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the ori                       | ginal, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is  |
| Sun I   |  |
| Sittle don't  |  |
| Sittle Light 1936 April 10  | X 13 Cap Aleut-Cor.  |
| 136 Aprila  | 15 2 Tommundung SUBn, Tehen Shibiblitie Rigi.  |
|   | (May be a Military Officer, Chaplain   |
| •   | or gazetted Civilian official).  |

NOTE.—If a child become eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.

varded.

r

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:-

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

#### FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

# MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place anbala.

Date 20. 11. 36

Les Proch.

Les proces Mighter.

bonda Baline miles Hook.

#### AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

anna 4 per week preker money according to he will

To be signed by the Parent of Guardian of the child.

Descriptive Roll of

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

| - / /   |  |
|---|--|
| (1) Date of application:— 19/11/36                              | (14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve.  Establishment, state when he was transferred.                   |
| (2) Name and full address of applicant:—  P 390 207/            | no applicable  |
| # 12 pm di Chechie Regi   | (15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.  |
| NAME of CHILD   | (16) For orphans only.   |
| (3) Christian:— Law Palicia (4) Surname:— Torm NSON             | (a) he in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?                                |
| (4) Surname: Johnson  |  |
| (5) · Date of birth, 1/9/19\$/                                  | (b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?           |
| (6) Place of birth. Al der slot                                 |  |
| (7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents?             | (c) What was the cause of the Father's death?  |
| Notherless  |  |
| (8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage?                      | (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?  |
| (9) Legitimate? Yes. (10) Religion. Salvaturis                  | (e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. |
| (11) Names of parents.  |  |
| Christian: albert melan forten                                  | (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin :—  |
| Surname: Join NSON  | (17) (a) What school has the child attended?   |
| (12) Rank Regiment or Department in which father served         | Got any Datool, Masuli   |
| (18) Futher's resent consists (if dishard for 1)                | (b) What Standard has the child reached?  Class $\widetilde{T}$ .  |
| (13) Futher's present occupation (if discharged from the Army): | (18) Any other remarks.  |
| N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the ori               | ginal, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is  |

commanding Ash Bo. That Charlies he

(May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or gazetted Civilian official).

NOTE.- If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent a cana becomes engine for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.

- Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.
  - (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
  - (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
  - (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

#### FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL, CERTIFICATE

and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or perning her livelihood when grewn up.

Place Ombala

Date 29 11 36

Signature of Medical Officer.

Comag Bri on Way Hool

## AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myseli to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

and also welling to Controlle and 4 ser week proper worky according to the rules

To be signed by the Parent of Guardian of the child.

ALCONO.

# Descriptive Roll of

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar.

Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army, in India.)

| (1)           | Date of application: / Lose 1436   | (14) If the father is,   |
|---------------|--|--|
| ž (2)         | Name and sall address of applicant:  | Establishment, state when he was transferred.  |
| γ             | hnelon Itol.   | (15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all fact of Rank 2 Ro 340.00  |
| \_\\\<br>     | drance Kipil Labore.   | Marian Blown co 50.00  |
| 7             | NAME of CHILD  | (16) For orphans only to the of Floring 7:150  |
| (3)           | Christian: - kanny bellian Surname: - to lindon  | (a) Is he in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?   |
| · (4)         | Surname: + fin slain   |  |
| · <del></del> | Date of birth, 14th August 1924  | (b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?   |
| (6)           | Place of birth. Allahahas  |  |
| ` '           | Fatherless, matherless, or having both parents?  | (c) What was the cause of the Father's death?  |
| (8)           | Wholly European or of mixed paragrage?   | (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?  |
|               | Legitimate?  | (e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.   |
| <b>(</b> 10)  | Religion. 67 E   | G dardian.   |
|               | Names of parents/ Christian: _ Kuthy   | (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:-   |
|               | Christian: Christian: Kulkan Kulty  Surname: Johnslan Kansla.  | (17) (a) What school has the child attended?  Garaian Seshawa, Sanawa.   |
| (12)          | Rauk, Regiment or Department in which father served  | lookam Infanti school, irreland. Harrison to and   |
|               | or is serving:— Internal du cloi   | (b) What Standard has the child reached?   |
| 4- 01         | ext. corps   | •  |
| (13)          | Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):   | (18) Any other remarks.  |
|               |  | and the same of th |
| -             |  |  |
| attach        | N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original to this Form.   | ginal, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is  Sollly Lieut 5 Acc  In Chief ordnance office.   |
| ٦.            | Short In   | In Chief ordnance office   |
| /V            | and the second s | Signature of Officer recommending. +   |
|               | A Company of the Comp | (May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or gazetted Civilian official).   |

NOTE—If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension

1111

- Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.
  - (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
  - (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
  - (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.--Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

#### FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

# MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or carning his livelihood when grown up.

Date 9. 7. 36 Captain CAPTO.

(Signature of Medical Officer.

# AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

Descriptive Roll of Florence makel for

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar.

(Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

| (1) Date of application: / Kliciplus 436   | (14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.   |  |  |
|--|--|--|--|
| (2) Name and initaddress of applicant:   | instantishment, some whom he was managerica.   |  |  |
| Sub Conds. W. Johnston<br>SASC.<br>NAME OF CHILD ho above                              | (15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's knoome from all sources.  Fay of rank. Ro 340.00  Indian Army  Allowance 40.000  (16) For orphans only blocking blocki |  |  |
| (3) Christian: - Slovence makel  | (a) Is he in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?   |  |  |
| (4) Surname: Johnson  (5) Date of birth, 30 harch 1932.                                | (b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?   |  |  |
| (6) Place of birth. Para.  (7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents?         | (c) What was the zause of the Father's death?  |  |  |
| (8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage? Larefula                                    | (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?  |  |  |
| (9) Legitimate? 410. (10) Religion. & of E   | . (e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.   |  |  |
| (11) Names of parents.   | (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—   |  |  |
| Christian: - billian latty Surname: - To homelon to homelon.                           | (17) (a) What school has the child attended?   |  |  |
| (12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:  The Cando Cin | (b) What Standard has the child reached? $\gamma / L$ .  |  |  |
| (13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—                       | (18) Any other remarks.  |  |  |
| N.BChildren cannot be registered unless the ori attached to this Form.                 | ginal, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptisma! Certificate is  Joseph Least 9,00  Joseph Least 9,00  Signature of Officer recommending. †  (May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or gazetted Civilian official).  |  |  |

NOTE.—If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded

We will be a second of the sec

- Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive reli to be filled up by the applicant.
  - (a) Children whese fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
  - (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
  - (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.--Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

# FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12,—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para.

# MEDICAL, CERTIFICATE

and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect, which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Lahare Cantt

Bato 9. Kij 36. Wiskung.

(Signature of Medical Officer.

#### AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

Descriptive Roll of John. EDWARD. for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar (Preference is given to distren of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

| •  |  |
|--|--|
| (1) Date of application: 4 /0/36   | (14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve   |
| (2) Name and full address of applicant:—   | Establishment, state when he was transferred.  |
| 5/39 & Sivis<br>15 4 In Programme  | (15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. Rs 2 7 97-/. Elwroge.                    |
| NAME of CHILD  | (16) For orphars only.   |
|  |  |
| (8) Christian: - ohn Edward Stephen  | (a) Is he in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?                   |
| (4) Surname:— ( arrig.   | •  |
| (5) Date of birth, 8. 4.31.  | (b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn? |
|  |  |
| (6) Place of birth. Menut. India   |  |
| (7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents?                              | (c) What was the cause of the Father's death?  |
| (8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage? European                              | (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?                                  |
| (9) Legitimate?  | (e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such |
| (10) Religion.   | Guardian.  |
| (11) Names of parents.  Church. Angel Stella Information:—                       | (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:-   |
| Surname: — Jores Joves  (12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served | (17) (a) What school has the child attended? N. W. R. School Lahore,   |
| Loft book Instructor. 1. U. L. Coopertuents                                      | (b) What Standard has the child reached? Sinfants Class  |
| (13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—                 | (18) Any other remarks.  |
| Hill bruing  |  |
| N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the originattached to this Form.       | ginal, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is  |
| Elected her alulas   | 282 P. horhiam & Adjutant  |
| a company of the   | The N. W. Riggs Batton Her Fe Lammending . *   |
| afra 10180   | (May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or gazetted Civilian official).   |

NOTE.-If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.

23 Martin MAN

- Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of shildren must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.
  - (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
  - (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
  - (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

#### FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICAT

I certify that I have examined and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Moghelpma

Date 19 - Oct 1936

(Signature of Medical Officer.

# AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

To be segned by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

Descriptive Roll of

Condidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, (Preference is given to chargen of British soldiers serving with the army in India

- Date of application:
- · Name and full address of applicant

## NAME of CHILD

- Christian:
- Surname:

- Date of birth,
- Place of birth. Thorong ter. (6)
- (7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? Both Parents.
- Wholly European or of mixed parentage Huropean.
- Yes. Legitimate?
- C.Of E. Religion. (10)
- Names of parents. Thomas.

Lilian Hay. Christian:-

Jones. Surname:-

- (12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:—
  Sergeant, Roorkee Dett: "H"Coy: R. K. G. D., Bengal Sappers & Miners.
- (13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):---

- (14) If the father is, on the Pension or Beserve Establishmen state when he was transferred.
- (15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's issume from all
- ¥.(16) For orphaπs only.
  - he in possession of any property and 🎩 so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?
  - (b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is if drawn?
  - (c) What was the cause of the Father's death?
  - (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?
  - (e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
  - (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:-
  - (17) (a) What school has the child attended ? British Army Childrens School.
    - (b) What Standard has the child reached ?

Sth:

(18) Any other remarks.

N.B.-Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form. Signature of Officer recommending. † (May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or gazetted Civilian official).

hild becomes eligible after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded. is awarded.

by the attended.

- Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.
  - the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
  - (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
  - (c) Only three months grace will be permitted under (a).

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.--Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

## FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

# MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with aer education, or earning her livelihe od when grown up.

Place Rooks.

Data 21. 3.36

Capi Jus

(Signature of Medical Officer.

#### AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

Mine Et

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, of Preference is given to chairen of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.

|     |      |        |          |    | വ ിഉ             |
|-----|------|--------|----------|----|------------------|
| (1) | Date | of app | olicatio | n; | -3 <b>) -</b> \$ |

(2) Name and full address of applicant

#### NAME of CHILD

- Jones (4) Surname:-
- (5) Date of birth, 1-3-1925
- Place of birth, Gloucester.
- (7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents?

Both Parents.

- Wholly European or of mixed parentage ? European.
- (9) Legitimate? Yes.
- C.of E. (10) Religion.
- (11) Names of parents. Dichas.

Lilian Hay. Christian:-

Surname:—

Jines.

- (12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served . Robrice Dett:"H"Coy: Paugal Cappars & Miners
- (13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):---

- (14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.
- (15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all
- (16) For orphans only.
  - (a) Is he in possession of my property and if so where is it lodged, and what is the amount?
  - (b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it **å**rawn ?
  - (c) What was the cause of the  $\frac{\text{Father's}}{\text{Mother's}}$  death?
  - (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?
  - (e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
  - (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin :-
- (17) (a) What school has the child attended?

British Army Childrens School.

(b) What Standard has the child reached?

(18) Any other remarks.

N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

Signature of Officer recommending. +

(May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or gazetted Civilian official).

If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.

Six estriction of the same of

- File 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.
  - the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
  - (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
  - (c) Only three months grace will be permitted under (a).

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

#### FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

# MEDICAL CERTIFICA

and find that the is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfers with her education, or earning her livelihe od when grown up.

Place\_ Korrkee.

Date 21.3.36

(Signature of Medical Officer.

#### AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

Your Et

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.